

**Michigan  
Child Support Formula  
Manual**

**2001**

Friend of the Court Bureau  
State Court Administrative Office  
P.O. Box 30048  
Lansing, Michigan 48909





**Michigan  
Child Support Formula  
Manual**

**2001  
Thirteenth Revision**

John D. Ferry, Jr.  
State Court Administrator  
State Court Administrative Office  
P.O. Box 30048  
Lansing, Michigan 48909



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Changes to the Child Support Formula Manual</b>	ii
<b>Preface</b>	iii
<b>Purpose of this Formula</b>	iv
<b>I. Statutory Requirements</b>	1
A. Application of and Deviation from the Formula	1
B. Requirement to Investigate and to Petition for Modification	1
C. Minimum Threshold Amount	2
<b>II. Determining Net Income</b>	3
A. Sources and Variations in Income	3
B. Children's Income	4
C. Overtime and Second Jobs	5
D. Social Security Retirement/Disability Benefits	5
E. Deferred Compensation/Individual Retirement Account (IRA)	6
F. Inheritances, One-Time Gifts	6
G. Means Tested Sources of Income	7
H. Identifying Net Income	7
I. Imputation of Income	8
J. Non-Income Producing and Low-Income Producing Assets	9
K. Allowable Deductions from Gross Income	10
L. Existing Support Orders	11
M. Other Minor Children	11
N. Stepchildren	12
O. Special Considerations in Determining Income	14
<b>III. Calculating Child Support Amounts</b>	17
A. Calculating Child Support Using Table III	17
B. Calculating Child Support Using Support Schedules	21
C. Calculation of Child Support in Low/No Income Cases	21
D. Calculation of Child Support in High Income Cases	24
<b>IV. Miscellaneous Provisions</b>	25
A. Different Custody Arrangements For Different Children	25
B. Shared Economic Responsibility	26
C. Parenting Time Abatement	27
D. Health Care Expenses	28
E. Child Care Expenses	29
F. Third Party Custodians	32
G. Arrearage Guidelines	32
H. Stipulated Agreements	35
I. Ex Parte and Temporary Orders	36
J. Child Support Recommendations in Contested Custody Cases	38
<b>Appendix A: Statutory Requirements for Support Investigations</b>	39
<b>Appendix B: Reasonable Cost of Maintaining Health Insurance Coverage</b>	45
<b>Appendix C: Support Schedules</b>	49
One Child Support Schedule	51
Two Children Support Schedule	59
Three Children Support Schedule	67
Four Children Support Schedule	75
Five or More Children Support Schedule	83

## Changes to the Child Support Formula Manual

2001 Formula Manual Changes	
Page No.	Change
1	Clarified deviation language, and <u>Burba v Burba</u> [461 Mich 637 (2000)] added as a reference for deviation.
5	Clarified social security language that no “additional” support is to be paid when the grant is greater than the calculated support amount.
17-19	Updated Table III with the August 2000 CPI-U Detroit figure.
21-23	Updated low income amount with the 2000 DHHS Poverty Guideline figure in the Low/No Income section.
26	Added note regarding deviation to Shared Economic Responsibility section.
27-28	Clarified Parenting Time Abatement section for when less than all of the children visit.
47	Updated Reasonable Cost of Health Insurance Coverage Table with August 2000 CPI-U Detroit and new low income figures; modified table format.
Appendix C	Support Schedules updated based on changes to Table III and the poverty guideline.

## Preface

The Michigan Friend of the Court Act of 1982 and the Federal Child Support Enforcement Amendments of 1984 require the State Court Administrative Office's Friend of the Court Bureau to develop "a formula to be used in establishing and modifying as a guideline in recommending a child support amount. The formula shall be based upon the needs of the child and the actual resources of each parent." MCL 552.519(3)(a)(vi); MSA 25.176(19)(3)(a)(vi), 42 USC 667(467)(a). "The child support formula developed by the bureau . . . shall be used as a guideline in recommending child support" by the Friend of the Court offices (emphasis added). MCL 552.505(e); MSA 25.176(5)(e). In 1998, the Friend of the Court Act was amended to also provide "the formula shall include guidelines for setting and administratively adjusting the amount of periodic payments on overdue support..."

A subcommittee of the Friend of the Court Advisory Committee began work on this guideline in 1983. The subcommittee, popularly known as the Child Support Guideline Committee, extensively reviewed methodologies currently in use for determining child support in Michigan and nationwide, held public hearings, conducted original research and received input from professional economists and other researchers. A final report was submitted to the Friend of the Court Advisory Committee in May of 1986.

The Friend of the Court Advisory Committee, after receiving public comment, first adopted the guideline in December of 1986, effective May, 1987. The Advisory Committee established a standing Subcommittee to review comments and to make recommendations for the periodic update of the child support guideline.

The formula will be reviewed at least every four years as required by federal legislation, more commonly referred to as the Family Support Act of 1988. Comments should be made in writing to:

Friend of the Court Advisory Committee  
c/o State Court Administrative Office  
P.O. Box 30048  
Lansing, MI 48909

Additional copies of this document are available:

on the internet at <http://www.supremecourt.state.mi.us/courtdata/friend.htm>;

at Depository Libraries for the State of Michigan Documents (to see a list please see the Library of Michigan web page <http://www.libofmich.lib.mi.us/services/midoclibs.html>; or

for prepaid purchase for \$5.00. Make check or money order payable to the State of Michigan and send a request to:

Department of Management and Budget  
Office Services Division  
Materials Management  
P.O. Box 30026  
Lansing, Michigan 48909

## **Purpose of this Formula**

The formula is based on common factors which are appropriate for use in the determination of child support obligations. The factors include parental income, family size and ages of children. Based on these factors, the formula provides for appropriate support amounts in divorce judgments, paternity orders, family support orders and other cases involving the support of children.

Use of the formula is required in establishing child support recommendations in domestic relations cases. The formula will insure greater uniformity by those who make recommendations and increase predictability for those who require child support orders.

There may be special cases where the formula cannot be relied on exclusively. For these cases, the formula will provide the court and friend of the court with points of reference from which a support determination can be made. In addition, it is anticipated that this document will assist parents in reaching agreements on the appropriate level of child support at the time of a divorce or other domestic relations proceeding, or upon modification of a previous order.



## I. Statutory Requirements

### A. Application of and Deviation from the Formula

The court must follow the Formula, whether or not the parties agree on the amount of support, except where it has an "unjust or inappropriate" result. The same standard applies to the friend of the court office when making support recommendations. Each of the enabling statutes state:

- "(2) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the court shall order support in an amount determined by application of the child support formula developed by the state friend of the court bureau. The court may enter an order that deviates from the formula if the court determines from the facts of the case that application of the child support formula would be unjust or inappropriate and sets forth in writing or on the record all of the following:
- (a) The support amount determined by application of the child support formula.
  - (b) How the support order deviates from the child support formula.
  - (c) The value of property or other support awarded in lieu of the payment of child support, if applicable.
  - (d) The reasons why application of the child support formula would be unjust or inappropriate in the case.
- (3) Subsection (2) does not prohibit the court from entering a support order that is agreed to by the parties and that deviates from the child support formula, if the requirements of subsection (2) are met."

See: MCL 552.15; MSA 25.95, MCL 552.16; MSA 25.96, MCL 552.17; MSA 25.97, MCL 552.452; MSA 25.222(2), MCL 552.517; MSA 25.176(17), MCL 722.27; MSA 25.312(7), MCL 722.3; MSA 25.244(3), MCL 722.717; MSA 25.497, MCL 780.164; MSA 25.225(14), Ghidotti v Barber 459 Mich 189 (1998), and Burba v Burba 461 Mich 637 (2000).

The Michigan Supreme Court has held that the statutory deviation factors must be recorded. "While a trial court may enter an order of support that deviates from the formula, it may not do so without setting forth in writing or on the record why following the formula would be unjust or inappropriate." Ghidotti v Barber 459 Mich 189 (1998). The criteria for deviating from the formula are mandatory, and to fulfill its statutory duty, a court must carefully articulate these factors to memorialize and explain its holding. Burba v Burba 461 Mich 637, 644-45 (2000).

### B. Requirement to Investigate and to Petition for Modification

Under Section 17 of the Friend of the Court Act [MCL 552.517; MSA 25.176(17)], included in Appendix A), after a final judgment or order has been entered, the friend of the court office is required to periodically review support orders under the criteria outlined in the Act. The Act also requires the friend of the court office to petition the court if there is a determination that a modification is necessary, unless:

(a) the difference between the existing support order and the proposed support amount is within the minimum threshold amount or (b) the court had previously determined that application of the formula was unjust or inappropriate, and the office determines that the facts of the case, the reason for the deviation, and amount of the prior ordered deviation all remain unchanged.

**C. Minimum Threshold Amount**

The "minimum threshold amount" requires that the friend of the court office petition for a modification if the proposed change is ten-percent (10%) or more of the existing order or \$5 per week (or the equivalent for orders based on other time periods other than weekly), whichever is less.

For the actual language and requirements of the Friend of the Court Act on child support review and modification process, please see MCL 552.517; MSA 25.176 et seq. in Appendix A.

***Example:***

The friend of the court office conducts a support review as required by statute and the current support order is \$70. The proposed change is to \$76. The friend of the court office must petition the court to modify the order, since the change is greater than the \$5.00 threshold.

The friend of the court office conducts a support review as required by statute and the current support order is \$20. The proposed change is to \$17. The friend of the court office must petition the court to modify the order, since the \$3.00 change is greater than the 10% threshold.

The friend of the court office conducts a support review as required by statute and the current support order is \$30. The proposed change is to \$32. The office is not required to petition to modify the order since the change is less than the 10% threshold and less than the \$5.00 threshold.

## II. Determining Net Income

The term "net income" refers to gross income minus all of the deductions allowed for the purpose of calculating child support. "Net income" many times will not be equivalent to an individual's net pay, net taxable income, or other similar terms used by other governmental agencies.

### A. Sources and Variations in Income

Where there is evidence of considerable year-to-year variation in income due to things like overtime, second jobs, bonuses, or profit sharing, information from at least the preceding twelve months should be used in calculating net income. This will minimize seasonal effects or other variations in income. Certain occupations and self-employed persons may have considerable variation in income from year to year. The use of three years income information is recommended where such variation exists.

"Income" means any of the following:

- (i) Commissions, earnings, salaries, wages, and other income due or to be due in the future to an individual from his or her employer and successor employers.
- (ii) A payment due or to be due in the future to an individual from a profit-sharing plan, a pension plan, an insurance contract, an annuity, social security, unemployment compensation, supplemental unemployment benefits, or worker's compensation.
- (iii) An amount of money that is due to an individual as a debt of another individual, partnership, association, or private or public corporation, the United States or a federal agency, this state or a political subdivision of this state, another state or a political subdivision of another state, or another legal entity that is indebted to the individual. (MCL 552.602(i); MSA 25.164(2))

"Source of income" means an employer or successor employer or any other individual or entity that owes or will owe income to the payer. (MCL 552.602(v); MSA 25.164(2))

The following list outlines types of income from which custodial and noncustodial parents' incomes should be determined. Although the list includes the most common forms of income, it is not an exhaustive list, and other sources may be considered. These sources of income are for the purpose of establishing child support and may not correspond to the sources of taxable income as set forth by the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

### Types of Income:

1. Salaries and Wages
2. Cost of Living Allowance (COLA)
3. Shift Premium
4. Overtime (see instructions on page 5)
5. Second Job (see instructions on page 5)
6. Commissions
7. All Bonuses

**Types of Income (Continued):**

8. Profit Sharing
9. Interest
10. Dividends
11. Annuities
12. Pensions/Longevity
13. Deferred Compensation/Individual Retirement Account(IRA)(see instructions on page 6)
14. Trust Fund Payments
15. Unemployment Benefits
16. Strike Pay
17. Supplemental Unemployment Benefits (SUB) Pay
18. Sick Benefits
19. Worker's Compensation
20. Social Security Retirement/Disability Benefits (see instructions on page 5)
21. Veteran Administration Benefits
22. Disability Insurance
23. G.I. Benefits - excluding education allotment
24. National Guard and Reserves Drill Pay
25. Armed Services - Base pay plus allowance for quarters, rations and specialty pay
26. Dividends Earned from Life Insurance Policies
27. Allowance for Rent (when provided by the employer as a fringe benefit)
28. Rental Income
29. Alimony/Spousal Support
30. Net Gambling Winnings
  
31. Tax-exempt income, such as the interest and dividends paid on municipal bonds and other government securities.
  
32. Insurance or other similar payments received as compensation for lost earnings (but not payments to compensate for medical bills or for property loss or damage).
  
33. Adoption Subsidy - standard/basic needs portion for child(ren) in case under consideration (see Section B. Children's Income, for exceptions).

See Section O on Page 14 below, for special considerations to keep in mind when determining the income of self-employed persons, business owners, and business executives.

**B. Children's Income**

A minor child's benefits from a Supplemental Security Income (SSI) program or income from employment received prior to attaining eighteen (18) years of age and/or prior to graduation from high school, while attending school on a full time basis, should not ordinarily be considered as income. There may be cases, however, where a child is a professional and/or is involved in some activity and earns a large sum of money. In these cases, discretion must be exercised.

The medical needs and intensive rate portion of the Adoption Subsidy and all of the Family Support Subsidy shall not be considered as income. These subsidies are excluded as public policy has identified them as necessary for meeting special emotional and physical needs of children and families.

**C. Overtime and Second Jobs**

All of overtime and second job income should be considered in the determination of child support payments. Any evidence produced that overtime or second job hours will be changed in the future should be taken into consideration when determining net income.

**D. Social Security Retirement/Disability Benefits**

When children receive dependent benefits from a Social Security Retirement, Survivor's or Disability Insurance Program based on the earnings record of the noncustodial parent, those benefits should not be considered as income to the custodial parent. However, those benefits should be considered, for the purpose of making a child support recommendation, according to the following instructions:

Step 1: Determine the noncustodial and the custodial parents' net weekly incomes.

Step 2: Determine the normal support amount from the appropriate schedule.

Step 3: Determine the weekly amount of Social Security benefits attributable to the noncustodial parent received for the child(ren).

Step 4: Subtract the attributable weekly amount from the appropriate amount of support calculated based on the parents' incomes.

If the grant received by the child(ren) from Social Security is greater than the normal support recommendation, no additional support should be recommended. If the grant received by the child(ren) from Social Security is less than the normal support recommendation, the difference between the grant amount and the support recommendation should be made up by the support recommendation.

**Example:** Adjust support for noncustodial social security benefits paid for minor children.

Step 1: Determine the noncustodial and the custodial parents' net weekly incomes.

The noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week.

The custodial parent earns \$200 net per week.

Step 2: For five minor children, determine the normal support amount from the five or more children schedule.

Support is \$216.00 per week for five children

Step 3: Determine the weekly amount of Social Security benefits attributable to the noncustodial parent received for the child(ren).

\$430.00 children's monthly benefit attributable to the noncustodial parent.

\$430.00 (per month) ÷ 4.345 (weeks per month) = \$99.00 (per week)

Step 4: Subtract the attributable weekly amount from the appropriate amount of support calculated based on the parents' incomes.

\$216.00 (weekly support) - \$99.00 (weekly benefit) = \$117.00 (per week)

All other Social Security Retirement, Survivor's or Disability Insurance Benefits received by the children shall be considered income of the custodial parent. (For Supplemental Security Income (SSI), see Means Tested Sources of Income on page 7)

The following cases offer information regarding consideration of social security benefits: Frens v Frens, 191 MichApp 654 (1990); and Jenerou v Jenerou, 200 MichApp 265 (1993).

#### **E. Deferred Compensation/Individual Retirement Account (IRA)**

If a payer retires and receives payment from an IRA, defined contribution, or deferred compensation plan, income from contributions to the plan which were previously assessed for child support should be excluded on a prorated basis.

***Example:***

A payer's IRA account totals \$200,000 at the time of retirement, but \$15,000 in contributions to the account were made while the payer was under an obligation to pay child support, and were included as income at that time. Therefore, 15/200 of the benefit payments should be excluded from consideration when computing child support from those payments.

#### **F. Inheritances, One-Time Gifts**

Interest earned from inheritances and gifts should be considered as income. Property and principal should not be considered as income.

**G. Means Tested Sources of Income**

Means tested sources of income such as Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), Family Independence Payments (FIP)(formerly AFDC), Food Stamps, Earned Income Credit (Federal Taxes), Supplemental Security Income (SSI), etc. should not be considered as income to either parent for the purpose of determining child support (Exception: Other Minor Children, see page 11).

**H. Identifying Net Income**

Net income should be determined from actual tax returns whenever possible. When tax returns cannot be obtained, the following is recommended:

1. Employer Tax Guides for federal, state and local taxes may be used to determine net income by subtracting the appropriate number of exemptions and their associated deductions from gross earnings.
2. When determining parties' net incomes for the purpose of establishing temporary child support recommendations, use the parties' current filing status.
3. When determining the parties' net incomes for the purpose of modifying an existing child support order, it is beneficial for both parents to produce their actual tax returns because it will provide more accuracy in the determination of actual taxes paid. In the event that tax returns are not made available, taxes should be estimated based on the best available information such as W-2 forms, employer's statements, employer tax guides, pay vouchers, testimony, etc.

If parents and their new spouses file joint tax returns, and that return is made available, it will be necessary to ascertain each spouse's income. The new spouse's income is deducted from the total joint income and joint taxes are prorated between the spouses. When prorating the joint taxes between the spouses, use the fraction obtained by dividing the employment income (salary, wages, tips, commissions, bonuses, profit sharing, etc.) of the parent by the total employment income of the parent and the new spouse.

***Example:***

Step 1:	Parent's employment income:	\$20,000
	New spouse's employment income:	+ <u>\$40,000</u>
	Total employment income:	\$60,000
Step 2:	Parent's employment income divided by total employment income:	\$20,000/\$60,000
	Resulting fraction/percentage:	1/3 or 33.3%
Step 3:	Total joint tax obligation* (as stated on the tax return)	\$15,000

\*Including taxes on non-employment income such as interest, dividends, capital gains, etc.

Multiply fraction/percentage by  
total joint tax obligation:  $1/3 \times \$15,000$

Parent's share of joint tax obligation: \$5,000

When the joint tax return of the parent and the new spouse is not made available, assume that the parent's income is the total family income and determine the joint tax obligation using the parent's income. Also assume that the parent is entitled to each dependency tax exemption claimed by the parent and the new spouse.

**Note:** This approach may have the effect of understating the parent's tax liability and, therefore, overstating his/her net income. Parents with new spouses who file joint income tax returns should be advised that the failure to make the joint return available may result in a financial penalty to them in the form of a higher or lower support recommendation based on the above assumptions.

## I. Imputation of Income

Imputation of income is treating a party as having income or resources that the party does not actually have. This usually occurs in cases where a party voluntarily reduces his/her income.

The determination as to the appropriateness of imputation in a particular case is a judicial one. In all cases in which the friend of the court investigation shows voluntary reduction of income or where there is voluntary unexercised ability to earn, the friend of the court shall make two recommendations: one is based on actual income and the other is based on actual plus imputed income. The recommendation should also take into account the possible inclusion of a child care recommendation where imputation would make that issue relevant. The recommendation shall include the basis for imputation and the basis of the amount imputed.

In considering a party's unexercised ability to earn, the friend of the court shall consider among other equitable factors the following criteria:

1. Prior employment experience;
2. Educational level;
3. Physical and mental disabilities;
4. The presence of children of the marriage in the party's home and its impact on the earnings of the parties;
5. Availability of employment in the local geographical area;
6. The prevailing wage rates in the local geographical area;
7. Special skills and training; or
8. Whether there is any evidence that the party in question is able to earn the imputed income.



This imputation provision must be applied equally to payers and payees and to men and women. Imputation is not appropriate where:

1. A payee/payer source of income is a means tested income such as Temporary Assistance to Needy Families (TANF), Family Independence Payments (FIP)(formerly AFDC), Food Stamps, Supplemental Security Income (SSI), etc.;
2. There has not been a significant reduction in income compared to the period preceding the filing of the complaint (or the motion for modification, in a modification proceeding); or
3. The party is employed full time (35 or more hours per week), but is in a situation where employment income has been reduced through reduced hours (such as leaving a second job or refusing overtime).

In cases in which income is imputed, the amount imputed should be sufficient to bring total income up to the level it would have been if there had been no reduction in income, provided that the imputation computation shall not be based on any hours beyond 40 per week nor any overtime or shift premiums.

The following cases offer guidance in determining whether imputation of income is appropriate; Travis v Travis, 19 Mich App 128 (1969); Moncada v Moncada, 81 Mich App 26 (1978); Dunn v Dunn, 105 Mich App 793 (1981); Heilman v Heilman, 95 Mich App 728 (1980); Joslin v LaVance, 154 Mich App 501 (1986); Rohloff v Rohloff, 161 Mich App 766 (1987); Daniels v Daniels, 165 Mich App 726 (1988); Olson v Olson, 189 Mich App 620 (1991) ( aff'd in lieu of lv gtd, 439 Mich 986); and Ghidotti v Barber [459 Mich 189 (1998)].

#### **J. Non-Income Producing and Low-Income Producing Assets**

Non-income or low-income producing assets should be evaluated to establish a reasonable rate of expected return depending on the type and nature of the asset. The expected income should be used when determining child support. The intent of this section is to prohibit a parent from placing investments into non-income and low-income producing assets during the time child support is due, and to insure that child support is based upon appropriate or expected asset value/income relationships; it is not to require or deny certain types of investments.

Non-income producing assets such as cash, cash surrender value of insurance policies, loans to or stock in a controlled or family owned corporation, loans to third parties, real estate, jewelry, antiques, collections, inventories, vehicles, pension and profit sharing plans, etc., that are owned by custodial and noncustodial parents, after the property is distributed pursuant to the judgment of divorce or at the time child support recommendations are made, may be used to determine expected income. Expected income may be attributed to those assets by using current average interest rates for passbook savings accounts, treasury bills, treasury bonds, certificates of deposit, etc.

Certain non-income producing assets such as a home and its reasonable furnishings, an automobile, and other small non-income assets should be excluded from consideration.

**K. Allowable Deductions from Gross Income**

1. Alimony/Spousal Support

Any alimony/spousal support orders should be deducted prior to the calculation and deduction of federal, state and local income taxes. The calculation of Social Security taxes (FICA) is based on gross income before deduction of the alimony/spousal support order.

2. Federal, State, and Local Taxes

3. F.I.C.A.

In the absence of an explicit written agreement or judicial order to the contrary, allocation of tax exemptions must be based on the actual residence of the child. That is, the person with whom the child resides the greater number of days during the calendar year should be presumed to be entitled to the dependent exemption for that child.

In determining filing status (Single or Married) presume the status that is most consistent with the situation of the parties as of the date of the order based on this recommendation.

***Example:***

If a party is currently single, presume they will stay single and will have a single filing status. If and when a party's actual filing status changes, they can request a support modification based on that actual change of circumstance.

4. Any mandatory withholdings when they are required as a condition of employment (for example, most union dues and some retirement plans).

5. The determinable portion of health insurance premiums for the child(ren).

When a determinable portion of the health insurance co-pay/premiums, being paid by either parent, can specifically be attributed to the child(ren), that portion should be subtracted dollar for dollar from that parent's gross income. If a party has a health insurance policy that covers family members other than the minor children, the "determinable portion" would be the average cost per person covered by the policy.

6. Premiums for term equivalent insurance policies when the child(ren) are the beneficiaries.

When term life insurance premiums are being paid by either parent and the child(ren) is (are), by order or judgment, the beneficiaries of the policy, that premium should be deducted dollar for dollar from gross income. In the case of whole life insurance policies, where the child(ren) is (are) the beneficiaries, a premium amount should be calculated for the term insurance equivalent and then subtracted dollar for dollar from gross income.

7. Employer contributions to private qualified pension plans, to the extent that such contributions are less than 5.5% of the employee's gross income.

**L. Existing Support Orders**

*Existing* support orders, which are orders for children other than those in the case specifically under consideration, require an adjustment to the parents' net incomes in order to determine the net income on which child support for the case under consideration should be based. Determine each parent's prior and subsequent support orders which are for children other than those in the case specifically under consideration and subtract that amount, dollar for dollar, from their net incomes. In determining the amount of an existing support order that should be deducted, subtract only the actual amount of the order, including court-ordered child care expenses. Payments on an arrearage should not be deducted.

If there is reliable information that the existing order has not been complied with for a significant period of time, two recommendations shall be prepared, one with and one without the existing order adjustment.

***Example:***

The noncustodial parent earns \$300 net per week and pays child support of \$61 per week for one child in another case.

$$\$300 - 61 = \$239$$

The noncustodial parent's support obligation for the case under consideration would be based on a weekly net income of \$239.

**M. Other Minor Children**

The following method should be used for determining the net incomes of parents who currently have biological or legally adopted children from other relationships living in their households.

- Step 1:** Determine the net weekly income of the custodial and the noncustodial parents. (For purposes of an other children adjustment only, include the other biological/adoptive child(ren) income, other than from employment, as part of the parents' income. Do not include income of the parties' stepchildren or court ordered child support).
- Step 2:** Determine the number of biological/legally adopted children living in the custodial and/or the noncustodial parents' households.
- Step 3:** Adjust each parent's net income by subtracting the dollar amount of an existing support order (if applicable). Adjust each parent's net income according to the number of biological/legally adopted children in their household by multiplying their net incomes by the appropriate percentage found in Table I.

When parents have other children, the applicable percentages are derived from the average percentages calculated by using Table III (see page 17). When there is 1 biological/legally adopted child in the custodial or the noncustodial parent's household, multiply net income by .896 (see Table I, page 12). The factor of .896 is derived by dividing the average base support percentage for 1 child (20.8%) by 2 and

then subtracting that number (10.4) from 100. When there are 2 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .841, when there are 3 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .798, when there are 4 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .773, and when there are 5 biological/legally adopted children, multiply by .752.

**Step 4:** Apply each parent's income, as determined in Step 3 to the schedule with the correct number of children for whom this modification is being sought. This results in the appropriate amount of support to be paid by the noncustodial parent.

**Table I  
Percentages Applied to Net Income  
when Parents have Other Children**

Number of Children	Adjustment Percentage
1	89.6%
2	84.1%
3	79.8%
4	77.3%
5 or more	75.2%

**Example:**

The noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week. The custodial parent, who earns \$220 net per week, requests a modification of the support order for the three children. In considering this modification request, the two biological children currently living in the noncustodial parent's household should be taken into account.

**Step 1:** Noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week. Custodial parent earns \$220 net per week.

**Step 2:** There are two biological/legally adopted children living in the noncustodial parent's household.

**Step 3:** \$ 400 x .841 = \$336 is the net income figure used to calculate support for the noncustodial parent.

**Step 4:** Determine the amount of support for the three children from the prior marriage based on the noncustodial parent's income of \$336 and custodial parent's income of \$220.

**N. Stepchildren**

In general, stepchildren should not be considered when determining the appropriateness of a child support modification for a stepparent. In Michigan, children are the responsibility of their natural/adoptive

parents. However, there may be cases in which support is unavailable from both natural/adoptive parents and stepparents are required to make substantial contributions to their stepchildren's support.

**Both** of the following conditions **must** be satisfied before stepchildren may be considered:

Condition One:

It may be appropriate to consider stepchildren when their noncustodial parent earns no income and does not have the ability to earn income; **and**

Condition Two:

It may be appropriate to consider stepchildren when their custodial parent earns no income and does not have the ability to earn income.

After it is established that **both** of these conditions exist, the following method should be used for determining the net incomes of parents who currently have stepchildren living in their households.

- Step 1: Determine the net weekly incomes of the parties in the case under review.
- Step 2: Determine the number of stepchildren living in the party-stepparent's household for whom the party-stepparent is the sole source of income.
- Step 3: Adjust the stepparent's income, according to the number of stepchildren in the current household, by multiplying the stepparent's income by the appropriate adjustment percentage from Table II.

The applicable percentages when parents have stepchildren are derived from the average percentages calculated by using Table III (see page 17). When there is one stepchild in the stepparent's household, multiply by .948 (see Table II). The factor of .948 is derived by dividing the average support percentage for one child (20.8%) by 4 and then subtracting that number (5.2) from 100. When there are 2 stepchildren, multiply by .921, when there are 3 stepchildren, multiply by .899, when there are 4 stepchildren, multiply by .886, when there are 5 stepchildren, multiply by .876.

- Step 4: Apply the stepparent's adjusted income, as determined in Step 3, and their former spouse's income to the schedule with the correct number of children for whom this modification is being sought.

**Table II  
Percentages Applied to Net Income  
when Parents have Stepchildren**

Number of Children	Adjustment Percentage
1	94.8%
2	92.1%

3	89.9%
4	88.6%
5 or more	87.6%

**O. Special Considerations in Determining Income of Self-Employed Persons, Business Owners, and Business Executives**

There are special difficulties in determining the income of self-employed persons and business owners. This is due to at least four related causes. First, self-employed persons and business owners often have types of income and expenses not frequently encountered in determining the income of wage- and salary-earning employees. Second, the tax rules and tax forms associated with self-employment income are not only quite different from those associated with ordinary income from employment, but are designed with many additional purposes unrelated to child support determination and may therefore be difficult to translate into child support terms. Third, business balance sheets and other records also have purposes unrelated to child support determination, and are similarly difficult to translate into child support terms. Finally, there are potential difficulties because persons who have significant control over the form and manner of their own compensation may be able to arrange that compensation so as to be able to minimize the amount visible to friends of the court and others. To a somewhat lesser extent, all these considerations also apply to business executives who may have little or no ownership interest in the business.

The objective of determining income for purposes of this formula is to estimate as accurately as possible the amount of income actually available for support of children. Because tax rules and forms, and business balance sheets, as noted above, have quite different purposes, it is necessary to examine such documents carefully, with an emphasis on what is not available from those documents and what needs translation into child support terms.

These considerations apply to **all** forms of self-employment and business ownership, regardless of whether the business is organized as a corporation, a partnership, a sole proprietorship, or is a completely informal operation (of course, the form of organization will make a major difference in the sort of tax documents and business records available). As noted, many of them will also apply to business executives, again without regard to the form of legal organization of the business.

Special attention should be given to the following factors:

**1. Unusual forms of income :**

The employment income of self-employed persons, business owners, and business executives may come in many forms other than wages and salaries. These might include distributed profits of the business (including under a profit-sharing plan), officers' fees and other compensation, management or consulting fees, commissions, and bonuses.

**2. In-kind income :**

Income might be received in a form other than cash. Among the most common forms of such income are use of a company car, free admission to entertainment provided by the business to its clients, and purchases of stock or other goods and services. All such in-kind income should be priced at its market value (the price that a person not affiliated with the business would have had to pay); the amount (if any) that was paid by the party for the goods or services out of his or her pocket should be subtracted; and the remaining amount counted as income (note that part or all of the items added to income in this section may be allowable as deductions under Section 6 on Page 15).

**3. Re-directed income :**

In some cases, income to the owner or executive might be treated by the company as if it were something else. One example would be personal loans to the owner or executive which will not be paid back. These can later be "forgiven" by the company, or otherwise converted into income to the individual, once the time of child support determination is past. Although it should be presumed that such loans are in fact income, the presumption may be overcome if there is a history of such past loans being made and being repaid in a timely manner with market interest rates, and the current loan is at market interest rates and is fully paid up in accordance with a commercially reasonable time schedule. The amount by which a commercially reasonable repayment amount exceeds the amount actually repaid should be treated as income.

Another form of redirected income is payments by the business (in the form of wages, salaries, or payments for services) made to friends or relatives of the individual. If the individual cannot demonstrate that there is a history of such payments preceding the separation (or motion for redetermination of child support) by several months or that the payments are a fair market value payment for services actually performed, then the payments shall be treated as income to the individual.

**4. Deferred income :**

It is possible for business owners and executives to reduce their income for the period of child support determination by temporarily lowering their own salaries, fees, distributed profits, etc. Past practices should be examined with care to determine whether the most recent information on such incomes is in line with historical patterns. For example, if it has been normal for a business to distribute a certain percentage of profits to owners, but the most recent year's distribution was substantially below that percentage, income for child support determination should be based on the historical average. Recent reductions in salary, bonuses, management fees, etc., as a percentage of gross income of the business should be treated similarly.

**5. Fringe benefits**

Certain fringe benefits paid by the business should be counted as income to the individual for child support determination purposes, even though such payments are not considered income for tax purposes. These include contributions to pension or other retirement plans, except for the employer share of social security and medicare (FICA) taxes and contributions to qualified private retirement plans of up to 5.5% of the individual's gross income. Contributions in excess of these exceptions are to be counted as income.

**6. Deductions :**

For a wide variety of historical and policy reasons, there are a considerable number of deductions allowed for taxation of business and individuals that are irrelevant to, and therefore **not** allowed as deductions from income for purposes of, child support determination except for expenses which are consistent with the nature of the business. These include the following:

- a. Rent paid by the business to the individual (unless the rent is otherwise counted as income to the individual);
- b. Certain depreciation allowances. (Depreciation is an allowance for the presumed declining market value of assets used by the business. For tax purposes, depreciation allowances serve the function of spreading the deduction that would be associated with the expense of a purchase over several tax years; because the depreciation periods typically understate the useful life of many assets, depreciation allowances also provide some incentive to purchase new assets.) The **only** depreciation allowances that are permitted to be used as deductions from income for child support purposes are those that: 1) involve the property of the individual (not a corporation or partnership); **and** 2) involve tangible personal property (thus not financial assets or realty) other than automobiles or home offices; **and** 3) are based on straight-line (and not accelerated) tax depreciation. (Straight-line depreciation is when equal dollar amounts are claimed as depreciation allowances on a given asset in each of several tax years. Individuals who used accelerated depreciation on their tax returns can claim a deduction for the straight-line amount, provided the deduction meets the other criteria, if they can prove through an affidavit from an independent CPA what the straight-line amounts would have been).
- c. Home office expenses, including rent, hazard insurance, utilities, repairs, and maintenance;
- d. Business entertainment expenses on themselves (expenses on customers are allowable as deductions);
- e. Travel expenses, except where such expenses are inherent in the nature of the business or occupation (e.g., For a traveling salesperson), and in no case in excess of rates allowed by the state of Michigan for travel by its employees (such as automobile mileage rates, airplane coach rates, etc.);
- f. Automobile repair and maintenance expenses.

Note: Some items listed above appear in more than one section. This is because they may appear on both individual and employer tax returns, in somewhat different guises.



**III. Calculating Child Support Amounts**

This section describes the methods of calculating support. One is by using various percentages of total family income and calculating support based on a ratio of incomes. In cases where parties have no or low income, a poverty level or low income calculation method is used. Another method is to use the child support schedules.

**A. Calculating Child Support Using Table III**

Various percentages of net income are used to determine child support in this formula. The percentages are based on the number of children and the level of total net family income. The percentages are displayed in Table III shown below. The total net family income levels against which the percentages are applied are adjusted on an annual basis, using the Consumer Price Index for Metropolitan Detroit, with December, 1985 as the base.

**Table III  
Total Child Support at Various Income Levels**

<b>Table III</b>		<b>ONE CHILD</b>				
<b>Weekly Family Net Income</b>	<b>Percentage Allocated <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Base Support</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>Marginal Percentage</b>	<b>over</b>	<b>Income Level</b>
\$216	25.5%	\$55.08	+	24.18%	over	\$216
\$347	25.0%	\$86.75	+	17.49%	over	\$347
\$473	23.0%	\$108.79	+	16.66%	over	\$473
\$607	21.6%	\$131.11	+	14.64%	over	\$607
\$788	20.0%	\$157.60	+	13.92%	over	\$788
\$1,119	18.2%	\$203.66	+	12.37%	over	\$1,119
\$1,379	17.1%	\$235.81	+	11.23%	over	\$1,379
\$1,733	15.9%	\$275.55	+	10.00%	over	\$1,733

<sup>1</sup> NOTE: Due to the Low/No Income adjustment, these figures may not be applied if a parent earns a minimal income. See Item C in this section.

**Table III (Continued)  
Total Child Support at Various Income Levels**

<b>Table III</b>		<b>TWO CHILDREN</b>				
<b>Weekly Family Net Income</b>	<b>Percentage Allocated <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Base Support</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>Marginal Percentage</b>	<b>over</b>	<b>Income Level</b>
\$216	39.4%	\$85.10	+	36.22%	over	\$216
\$347	38.2%	\$132.55	+	26.19%	over	\$347
\$473	35.0%	\$165.55	+	23.68%	over	\$473
\$607	32.5%	\$197.28	+	22.49%	over	\$607
\$788	30.2%	\$237.98	+	21.75%	over	\$788
\$1,119	27.7%	\$309.96	+	20.28%	over	\$1,119
\$1,379	26.3%	\$362.68	+	17.00%	over	\$1,379
\$1,733	24.4%	\$422.85	+	15.00%	over	\$1,733

<b>Table III</b>		<b>THREE CHILDREN</b>				
<b>Weekly Family Net Income</b>	<b>Percentage Allocated <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Base Support</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>Marginal Percentage</b>	<b>over</b>	<b>Income Level</b>
\$216	49.4%	\$106.70	+	47.28%	over	\$216
\$347	48.6%	\$168.64	+	35.09%	over	\$347
\$473	45.0%	\$212.85	+	30.51%	over	\$473
\$607	41.8%	\$253.73	+	28.73%	over	\$607
\$788	38.8%	\$305.74	+	27.98%	over	\$788
\$1,119	35.6%	\$398.36	+	23.40%	over	\$1,119
\$1,379	33.3%	\$459.21	+	19.59%	over	\$1,379
\$1,733	30.5%	\$528.56	+	19.00%	over	\$1,733

<sup>1</sup> NOTE: Due to the Low/No Income adjustment, these figures may not be applied if a parent earns a minimal income. See Item C in this section.

**Table III (Continued)  
Total Child Support at Various Income Levels**

<b>Table III</b>		<b>FOUR CHILDREN</b>				
<b>Weekly Family Net Income</b>	<b>Percentage Allocated <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Base Support</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>Marginal Percentage</b>	<b>over</b>	<b>Income Level</b>
\$216	55.6%	\$120.10	+	52.69%	over	\$216
\$347	54.5%	\$189.12	+	39.86%	over	\$347
\$473	50.6%	\$239.34	+	34.29%	over	\$473
\$607	47.0%	\$285.29	+	33.07%	over	\$607
\$788	43.8%	\$345.14	+	31.97%	over	\$788
\$1,119	40.3%	\$450.96	+	24.92%	over	\$1,119
\$1,379	37.4%	\$515.75	+	23.20%	over	\$1,379
\$1,733	34.5%	\$597.89	+	22.00%	over	\$1,733

<b>Table III</b>		<b>FIVE OR MORE CHILDREN</b>				
<b>Weekly Family Net Income</b>	<b>Percentage Allocated <sup>1</sup></b>	<b>Base Support</b>	<b>+</b>	<b>Marginal Percentage</b>	<b>over</b>	<b>Income Level</b>
\$216	60.8%	\$131.33	+	57.36%	over	\$216
\$347	59.5%	\$206.47	+	42.60%	over	\$347
\$473	55.0%	\$260.15	+	37.78%	over	\$473
\$607	51.2%	\$310.78	+	37.27%	over	\$607
\$788	48.0%	\$378.24	+	35.83%	over	\$788
\$1,119	44.4%	\$496.84	+	24.77%	over	\$1,119
\$1,379	40.7%	\$561.25	+	24.06%	over	\$1,379
\$1,733	37.3%	\$646.41	+	23.00%	over	\$1,733

<sup>1</sup> NOTE: Due to the Low/No Income adjustment, these figures may not be applied if a parent earns a minimal income. See Item C in this section.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

---

The first step in determining each parent's child support obligation is to calculate total net family income per week. If either parent's income is near or below the poverty level, see Section III C on page 21. Second, apply the appropriate child support percentage from Table III from pages 17 to 19 the net income determination to calculate the actual child support amount. The third step is to apportion the support amount between both parents based on the ratio of their incomes. The final step in determining child support is to add a health care supplement to the calculated support amount (see page 29).

The Table III calculation formula is:

$$\{A + [B \times (C-D)]\} \times (E \div C) + F = G$$

[note: if  $E > \$161$  and  $C < I$  then support is calculated  $(C \times J) (E \div C) + F = G$ ]

For the purposes of this formula:

A	=	Base Support for Family Income (Table III, column 3)
B	=	Marginal Percentage (Table III, column 4)
C	=	Actual Total Net Family Income (add net incomes of parties, rounded to nearest whole dollar)
D	=	Table Family Income Amount (Table III, column 5)
E	=	Non-custodial Parent Allowable Net Income (round to nearest whole dollar)
F	=	Health Care Supplement (Section IV D 2)
G	=	Non-Custodial Support-using Table III calc (round to nearest whole dollar)
\$161	=	Poverty Level Income (Section III C)
I	=	Table Family Income Amount lowest level
J	=	Base Percentage (Table III, column 2)

**Example:** Using Table III, calculate the total weekly support amount for the five children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate Family net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$400 net per week.

Custodial parent earns \$220 net per week.

Add the parent's net weekly incomes to determine the total net family income per week:

$$\text{\$400} + \text{\$220} = \text{\$620}$$

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$\{\text{\$310.78} + [37.27\% \times (\text{\$620} - \text{\$607})\} \times (\text{\$400} \div \text{\$620}) + \text{\$10.50} = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\text{\$310.78} + [.3727 \times (\text{\$13})\} \times (.6452) + \text{\$10.50} = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\text{\$310.78} + [\text{\$4.85}]\} \times (.6452) + \text{\$10.50} = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\text{315.63}\} \times (.6452) + \text{\$10.50} = G \text{ Child Support}$$

\$203.64 + \$10.50 = \$214 Child Support per week

**B. Calculating Child Support Using Support Schedules**

The schedules provided in Appendix C starting on page 49 make the child support calculations automatically. The schedules include the amount required for the health care supplement. To use the schedules, apply the following steps, illustrated by the hypothetical example used in Section III A, above:

Step 1: Determine each parent's net weekly income.

Step 2: Determine the noncustodial parent's weekly support obligation by using the support schedule for five children. Find the noncustodial parent's net weekly income of \$400 on the vertical column and the custodial parent's net weekly income of \$220 on the horizontal row. Follow the horizontal line to the right from the noncustodial income amount to the axis where it intersects with the vertical line from the custodial income amount. The \$214 amount shown at the intersection of the lines is the noncustodial parent's weekly support obligation. The health care supplement is included.

*Note:* Support amounts in the schedules may vary slightly from the actual longhand calculations due to rounding.

To comply with MCR 3.211(E)(1), and to avoid recalculating support each time a child is added to or deleted from an order, all support orders must include the amount for each child in multi-children families. For example, for this family of five children the order would state:

\$214 per week for 5 children,  
\$196 per week for 4 children,  
\$174 per week for 3 children,  
\$135 per week for 2 children,  
\$89 per week for 1 child.

**C. Calculation of Child Support in Low/No Income Cases**

For the purpose of this formula, low income is defined as \$696 or less per month which translates into a weekly net amount, in a single person household, of \$161 or less (2000 United States HHS Poverty Guideline). The formula described in Section III A, does not apply when parents earn low incomes. When either the noncustodial or custodial parent earns no or low income, the support amount will be determined according to the following procedure.

1. In cases where noncustodial parents earn \$161 or less per week, they will pay 10% of their incomes for child support plus the health care supplement found in Section IV D 2 on page 29, irrespective of the number of children. The percentage adjustment (10%) should be decreased by 1% for every additional \$100 that the custodial parent earns. (see Table IV, page 22)



**Table IV  
Poverty Level Income Percentage Adjustment Table**

Custodial Net Income	% Adjust	Custodial Net Income	% Adjust
\$0 - 161	10	\$500 - 599	5
\$162 - 199	9	\$600 - 699	4
\$200 - 299	8	\$700 - 799	3
\$300 - 399	7	\$800 - 899	2
\$400 - 499	6	\$900 or more	1

The non-custodial parent poverty level income calculation formula is:

$$(E \times K \text{ (or \$5 whichever is more, see Section III C 3, below)}) + F = L$$

For the purposes of this formula:

- E = Non-custodial Parent Net Income of \$161 or less (round to nearest whole dollar)
- K = Percentage Adjustment (percentage income factor from Table IV, (Section III C 1))
- F = Health Care Supplement (Section IV D)
- L = Support Amount (Round to nearest whole dollar amount)

**Example:** Using the non-custodial parent poverty level income calculation, figure the total weekly support amount for three children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate Family net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$137 net per week.

Custodial parent earns \$320 net per week.

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$(\$137 \times 7\% \text{ (or \$5 whichever is more, see number 3, below)}) + \$7.50 = L$$

$$(\$9.59) + \$7.50 = \$17.00$$

2. In low income cases where non-custodial parents earn more than \$161 per week, **the support amount is the apportioned support amount (calculated using the formula in Section III A), or is the difference between the noncustodial parent's net weekly income and the poverty level (\$161) plus the support amount that they would pay at \$161 (using the non-custodial parent poverty level income**

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

---

calculation, above), **whichever is less**. This allows the non-custodial parent to retain approximately 90-100% of the poverty level amount.

The non-custodial parent low income calculation formula is:

$$[(\$161 \times K \text{ (or } \$5 \text{ whichever is more see number 3, below)}) + F] + (E - \$161) = M$$

if  $M < G$  then  $M = L$   
if  $M \geq G$  then  $G = L$

For the purposes of this formula:

\$161	=	Poverty Level Income (Section III C)
K	=	Percentage Adjustment (percentage income factor from Table IV (Section III C 1))
F	=	Health Care Supplement (Section IV D)
E	=	Non-custodial Parent Net Income (round to nearest whole dollar)
M	=	Non-custodial Support-using Low Income Adjustment calculation
G	=	Non-Custodial Support-using Table III calculation
L	=	Support Amount (Round to nearest whole dollar amount)

**Example:** Using the non-custodial parent low income calculation, figure the total weekly support amount for four children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$217 net per week.  
Custodial parent earns \$300 net per week.

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$[(\$161 \times 7\% \text{ (or } \$5) + \$9] + (217 - 161) = M$$
$$[(\$11.27 \text{ (or } \$5)) + \$9] + (\$56) = M$$
$$[\$20.27] + (\$56) = \$76$$

Step 3: The support amount is the lesser of the results from the low income calculation formula and from the Table III calculation formula:

$$M = \$76$$
$$G = \$116 = \{ \$239.34 + [34.29\% \times (\$517 - \$473)] \} \times (\$217 \div \$517) + \$9$$

Therefore, the support amount in this example is \$76.

- Support should not be recommended in amounts of less than \$5 per week (plus the health care supplement), unless support is reserved by the court order.



4. When custodial parents earn \$161 or less per week, their incomes will not be used in calculating support. In this way parents retain enough to meet their basic necessities, while contributing as much as possible to the support of their children.

**Note: This adjustment is built into the schedules in Appendix C, and need not be separately calculated when using those tables.**

**D. Calculation of Child Support in High Income Cases**

In high income cases, where total family income exceeds the income categories listed on the schedules in Appendix C, the support amount should be calculated according to Table III.

For example, using Table III for one child, at a combined net income of \$1,998 per week, the support recommendation would be \$275.55 plus 10% of the amount over \$1,773. Total support would then be apportioned between both parents, and have the \$3.00 health care supplement added.

**Example:** Using Table III, calculate the total weekly support amount for the two children in this family.

Step 1: Calculate Family net weekly income.

Noncustodial parent earns \$1,350 net per week.  
Custodial parent earns \$648 net per week.

Add the parent's net weekly incomes to determine the total net family income per week:  
 $\$1,350 + \$648 = \$1,998$

Step 2: Calculate the total weekly support amount

$$\{\$422.85 + [15.00\% \times (\$1,998 - \$1,733)]\} \times (\$1,350 \div \$1,998) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$422.85 + [15.00 \times (\$265)] \times (.6757) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$422.85 + [\$39.75]\} \times (.6757) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\{\$462.60\} \times (.6757) + \$6 = G \text{ Child Support}$$

$$\$312.57 + \$6 = \$318 \text{ Child Support per week}$$

#### IV. Miscellaneous Provisions

##### A. Different Custody Arrangements For Different Children

It is not unusual for the court to order different custody arrangements for different children. The most obvious arrangement is for one parent to have sole custody of some children and the other parent to have sole custody of other children; this type of arrangement is usually called "split custody". However, it is also possible for some children to be in the sole custody of a parent and other children to be part of a shared custody arrangement, or for shared custody arrangements to vary from child to child. All this real-life complexity can make child support computations equally complex. The following method of computation is intended to apply in all such complex arrangements:

Step 1: Determine **each custody arrangement** involved in the present case (e.g., sole custody of one child with Parent A and sole custody of a second child with Parent B; shared custody of two children 60-40 with Parent A and B respectively and sole custody of a third child with Parent B; etc.).

Step 2: For **each custody arrangement** involved, compute what the child support would be for **the child(ren) in that custody arrangement** as if there were no other children.  
(Note: In order to keep distinct the amounts that would be paid from one parent to the other, record the computed support payments from Parent B to Parent A as positive numbers and those from Parent A to Parent B as negative numbers.)

Step 3: **Add** the amounts obtained in Step 2. Remember to subtract the negative numbers from positive numbers. The sum of all amounts is the support amount. (Note: If it is negative, it is a payment from Parent A to Parent B; if it is positive, it is a payment from Parent B to Parent A.)

##### *Example 1:*

Step 1: There are two children, one each in sole custody of Parent A and Parent B. Parent B has net income of \$300 per week, and Parent A has net income of \$250 per week.

Step 2: A) Custody Arrangement #1: Parent A has sole custody of one child, the support amount would be \$69 per week. This is recorded as +\$69 since it is the amount to be paid from Parent B to Parent A.

B) Custody Arrangement #2: If Parent B had sole custody of one child, the support amount would be \$58 per week. This is recorded as -\$58 since it is the amount to be paid from Parent A to Parent B.

Step 3: Add +\$69 and -\$58 for a support amount of +\$11. (Note: the positive number indicates the payment is to be made by Parent B to Parent A.)

**Example 2:**

Step 1: There are three children. Two are in the sole custody of Parent A, but the third is in a shared custody arrangement with 60% of the time spent with Parent B and 40% spent with Parent A. Parent B has net income of \$350 per week, and Parent A has net income of \$280 per week.

Step 2: A) Custody Arrangement #1: two children are in the sole custody of Parent A, the support amount is \$118 per week. This is recorded as +\$118 since it is the amount to be paid from Parent B to Parent A.

B) Custody Arrangement #2: one child is in a shared custody arrangement, the support amount (computed according to the procedure and formula in shared economic responsibility subsection below) would be \$20. It should be recorded as -\$20 per week as payment from Parent A to Parent B.

Step 3: Add +\$118 and -\$20 for a for a total support payment of +\$98 from Parent B to Parent A.

**B. Shared Economic Responsibility**

When children share substantial amounts of time with each parent, whether or not there is a joint physical custody order, child support must be calculated by offsetting the parties' support obligations. Substantial shared time with children translates into economic sharing beginning when the parent with the lesser amount of time with the children has the children in his/her care for a minimum of 128 overnights annually. The formula should only be used if it can be determined from the specific terms of the custody/parenting time order that the children will be with that parent for at least the 128 overnight threshold. The economic sharing formula should only be applied to support orders entered concurrent with an initial custody/parenting time determination or to modifications of custody/parenting time based upon changed circumstances. It shall not be retroactively applied to existing orders. The economic sharing formula is:

$$\frac{(P^A_d)^2 (P^B_s) - (P^B_d)^2 (P^A_s)}{(P^A_d)^2 + (P^B_d)^2} = \text{Support}$$

For the purposes of this formula:

- $P^A_d$  = The number of overnights the children spend with Parent A.
- $P^B_d$  = The number of overnights the children spend with Parent B.
- $P^A_s$  = Parent A's normal support obligation determined from the schedule. (This is accomplished by applying one parent's income along one axis and the other parent's income along the other axis on the appropriate schedule).
- $P^B_s$  = Parent B's normal support obligation determined from the schedule.

**Notes:** Parenting time abatement should never be used in conjunction with the economic sharing formula, as the economic sharing adjustment inherently reflects substantial economic sharing.

If application of this section has an unjust or inappropriate result, a deviation should be considered.

**Example:**

Parent<sup>A</sup> has the child 209 days. Parent<sup>A</sup> earns \$200 net per week.

Parent<sup>B</sup> has the child 156 days. Parent<sup>B</sup> earns \$300 net per week.

Support would be determined by using the one child schedule at one income of \$300 and the other income of \$200.

The normal support amount which Parent<sup>A</sup> would pay is \$48 per week.

The normal support amount which Parent<sup>B</sup> would pay is \$71 per week.

$$\frac{(209)^2 (\$71) - (156)^2 (\$48)}{(209)^2 + (156)^2} = \text{Weekly Support}$$

$$\frac{\$3,101,351 - \$1,168,128}{43,681 + 24,336} = \text{Weekly Support}$$

$$\frac{\$1,933,223}{68,017} = \$28.42$$

Parent<sup>B</sup> should pay \$28.00 each week for child support.

**C. Parenting Time Abatement**

Every child support order should address the issue of parenting time abatement. In the absence of such a provision, no abatement should occur except by consent of the parties. Parenting time abatement should not be used in conjunction with the shared economic responsibility formula since that formula contemplates substantial economic sharing, and since the formula has already accounted for time spent by the child(ren) in both households. Likewise, since the calculation of child care expenses contains an adjustment for child care costs incurred by each parent during the time the child(ren) are in their care, the parenting time abatement should not be applied to the child care portion of a support order.

A 50% retroactive abatement in a child's weekly support is to occur after a child spends six (6) consecutive overnight periods with the noncustodial parent. The parenting time abatement should be calculated for each day of the parenting time period.

**Example:**

The noncustodial parent picks up three children at 9:00 p.m. Thursday, June 14, and returns one child at 11:00 a.m. Sunday, June 24, and the other children at 3:00 p.m. Saturday, June 30. One child spent ten(10) consecutive overnights in the noncustodial parent's household, while the other two were there for seventeen (17) consecutive overnights. The noncustodial parent is entitled to ten (10) days parenting time abatement for one child and seventeen (17) days parenting time abatement for two children. If child support was \$105 per week, the ordered 50% abatement would be determined as follows:

Step 1	Determine the daily support amount per child					
	\$105.00	÷	7	days	=	\$15.00 Per day
	\$15.00	÷	3	children	=	\$5.00 Per child per day

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

---

Step 2      Based on the number of overnights, daily support, and participating children, figure the support for each period of parenting time

( \$5.00      x      1      child ) x      10      days      =      \$50.00

( \$5.00      x      2      children) x      17      days      =      \$170.00

Step 3      Figure the 50% abatement

\$50.00      x      50%      =      \$25.00      For the 10 days with one child

\$170.00      x      50%      =      \$85.00      For the 17 days with two children

Total abatement for period      \$110.00

**D. Health Care Expenses**

1. According to several Michigan statutes regarding domestic relations matters, "[t]he court shall require that one or both parents shall obtain or maintain any health care coverage that is available to them at a reasonable cost, as a benefit of employment. If a parent is self-employed and maintains health care coverage, the court shall require the parent to obtain or maintain dependent coverage for the benefit of the child, if available at a reasonable cost." MCL 552.452; MSA 25.222(2), MCL 722.3; MSA 25.244(3), MCL 722.717; MSA 25.497 and MCL 552.16; MSA 25.96.

"Health care" means the products or services provided or prescribed by a person or organization licensed or legally authorized to provide or prescribe human health care products or services, including, but not limited to, the following professionals: chiropractors, dentists, oral surgeons, orthodontists, prosthodontists, periodontists, endodontists, pedodontists, dental hygienists, dental assistants, medical doctors, physician's assistants, registered professional nurses, licensed practical nurses, nurse midwives, nurse anesthetists, nurse practitioners, trained attendants, optometrists, osteopaths, pharmacists, physical therapists, physiotherapists, physical therapy technicians, chiropodists, podiatrists, foot specialists, psychologists, psychological assistants, psychological examiners, clinical social workers and providers of prosthetic devices. It also includes the following health facilities or agencies (even when located in a correctional institution or a university, college, or other educational institution): ambulances, advanced mobile emergency care services, clinical laboratories, county medical care facilities, freestanding surgical outpatient facilities, health maintenance organizations, homes for the aged, hospitals, and nursing homes.

2. A defined amount for ordinary expenditures on health care, which need not be documented, is added into the total support amount in the schedules found in Appendix C. The amounts added are found in Table V.

**Table V:  
Health Care Support Supplement**

Number of Children	Weekly Health Care Amount
1	\$3.00
2	\$6.00
3	\$7.50
4	\$9.00
5	\$10.50

Ordinary expenditures on health care include such items as nonprescription medications, vitamins, and bandages purchased by the household on a routine basis in anticipation of minor illnesses and injuries. It is presumed that the custodial parent will contribute similar amounts and no proof of these ordinary health care expenditures need be provided by the custodial parent.

3. All uninsured health care expenses, other than ordinary expenditures on health care, should be apportioned between parents based on the ratio of their incomes, provided that the proportion paid by either party shall not be less than 10% or more than 90%.

**E. Child Care Expenses**

When the custodian and/or non-custodial parent incurs work-related child care expenses, an additional child care adjustment is required. Work-related child care expenses include those net expenses which allow the parent to look for employment, retain paid employment, or to enroll in and attend an educational program which will improve employment opportunities.

1. When custodians have an established pattern of child care and can verify that they have actual, predictable and reasonable child care expenses on behalf of the children in the case under consideration, the total net expenses to each should be apportioned between the parents according to the ratio of their incomes.
2. In calculating child care expenses to be apportioned between the parents, the net cost to the parent or custodian must be used. The net cost of child care is figured by deducting any child care subsidies, credits (including federal tax credit), or reimbursements from any public or private source from the gross cost of child care.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

---

The non-custodial parent's portion of the custodian's child care costs minus the custodian's portion of the non-custodial parent's child care shall be added to the amount of support in the appropriate Child Support Formula table.

3. When custodian's do not have an established pattern of child care expenses, they may request that the friend of the court place a contingent child care provision in the child support recommendation. The recommendation will provide a specific amount for child support and a projected amount for child care. The projected determination should be based on information regarding average child care costs in the community as provided by the local friend of the court or on three written quotations for child care as provided to the friend of the court by the custodial parent. The net cost of child care shall be computed in the same manner as when there is an established pattern of child care. This contingent provision will become effective upon the following:

Step 1: Proof provided by the custodian of employment or enrollment in an educational or training program which will improve employment opportunities.

Step 2: Proof provided by the custodian of actual out-of-pocket child care expenses.

Step 3: The friend of the court notifying the non-custodial parent of the activation of the contingent recommendation and providing that parent with a copy of the verifying documents.

**Note:** The implementation of the contingent provision may constitute a change of circumstances which would warrant a review and recommendation by the friend of the court.

4. Child care shall be recommended up to the start of the school year immediately following the 12th birthday of the child but only to the extent thereafter that the health and safety needs of the child require continued child care.
5. In calculating annual child care costs, it shall be assumed that the court's specific parenting time and custody orders are followed. If a child care provider requires payment to retain an available slot for a child without regard to whether the child attends during parenting times, vacations, illness or other temporary absences, the required payment shall be used in computing child care costs.
6. Prior to making a recommendation, documentation of a parent's child care costs shall be provided by the custodian to the friend of the court on the State Court Administrative Office Approved Child Care Verification Form, or its equivalent.

**Example:**

The parents have two minor children. The custodian has a gross weekly income of \$245 with gross child care costs of \$75 per week. The custodian's net weekly income per the Child Support Formula is \$203. The non-custodial parent has a gross weekly income of \$500 with gross child care costs of



**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

\$85 for four of the six weeks extended summer parenting time specified in the court order. The non-custodial parent's net weekly income per the Child Support Formula is \$350. Neither parent contractually guarantees his or her child care provider payment of specific child care costs.

<b>Step</b>	<b>Custodian</b>	<b>Non-custodial Parent</b>
<i>Step I:</i> Calculate each parent's gross annual child care costs.	52 weeks minus 6 weeks parenting time equals 46 weeks multiplied by \$75 per week equals \$3,450 annually.	4 weeks multiplied by \$85 per week equals \$340 annually.
<i>Step II:</i> Subtract the appropriate subsidy, credit, or reimbursement deductions.	\$3,450 annual costs minus \$966 credit equals \$2,484.	\$340 annual costs minus \$0 credit equals \$340.
<i>Step III:</i> Divide annual net child care costs by 52 to obtain average weekly child care costs.	\$2,484 divided by 52 weeks equals \$48 per week.	\$340 divided by 52 weeks equals \$7 per week.
<i>Step IV:</i> Prorate each parent's share of the other parent's average net weekly child care cost based on the net income of the parents per the Child Support Formula.	Non-custodial parent's prorated share of the parties' net income is 63% (Total net income of parties divided by the non-custodial parent's net income) \$48 multiplied by 63% equals \$31 per week.	Custodian's prorated share of the parties' net income is 37% (Total net income of parties divided by the custodian's net income) \$7 multiplied by 37% equals \$3 per week.
<i>Step V:</i> Subtract the higher child care prorated share from the lower child care prorated share.	\$31 non-custodial share of custodian's child care minus \$3 custodial parent share of non-custodial's child care equals net child care of \$28.	
<i>Step VI:</i> Add the net child care amount to the Formula tables if non-custodial prorated share is higher. Subtract the net child care amount from the Formula tables if the custodian's share is higher.	Add the \$28 in child care to the child support amount from the schedules to determine the total support recommendation.	

**F. Third Party Custodians**

When a child is in the physical custody of a third party, both of the natural parents should be required to pay support. The level of support should be determined and apportioned according to the incomes of both parents.

***Example 1:***

Use this method when the parents of the child(ren) live in the same household:

Step 1: Both noncustodial parents live in the same household. The first parent earns \$300 net per week. The second parent earns \$200 net per week. There are two children living with the third party custodian.

Step 2: Total family income is \$500 net per week. Apply \$500 to the noncustodial axis and \$0 to the custodial axis on the two children schedule. The total family support amount is \$178.

Step 3: Calculate each parent's individual support obligations by apportioning the total family support between the incomes of both parents.

First Parent:  $\$178 \times (\$300 \div \$500) = \$107$   
Second Parent:  $\$178 \times (\$200 \div \$500) = \$71$

***Example 2:***

Use this method when the parents of the child(ren) live in separate households.

Step 1: Both noncustodial parents live in separate households. The first parent earns \$500 net per week. The second parent earns \$300 net per week. There are three children living with the third party custodian.

Step 2: Apply the \$500 to the noncustodial axis and \$0 to the custodial axis on the three children schedule. The first parent should pay \$229.

Apply \$300 to the noncustodial axis and \$0 to the custodial axis on the three children schedule. The second parent should pay \$154.

**G. Arrearage Guidelines**

The Arrearage Guideline is for use by friends of the court, referees, and judges in making arrearage payment determinations to ensure statewide consistency by trial courts and friend of the court offices. Federal law requires states to have procedures to increase the amount of payments to include amounts for arrearages (42 U.S.C. 666(c)(1)(H)). State statute requires that the formula contain guidelines for setting and administratively adjusting the amount of periodic payments for overdue support (MCL 552.519(3)(a)(vi)).

## **1. Application**

Support arrearages should be repaid as quickly as possible. If all, or a substantial portion of the arrearage cannot be paid immediately the Arrearage Guideline should be used when setting arrearage payment amounts where support or fees are owed. This guideline is not intended to interfere with the enforcement of past-due support and its collection through concurrent means and as quickly as is allowed by law, and does not apply to payments set for writs of garnishment and other lump sum collections. Each case is decided on its own merits. The Arrearage Guideline is not intended to interfere with judicial discretion in setting fair and equitable payment amounts, and thus may establish payment amounts that deviate from the Guideline.

In order to repay arrearages as quickly as possible, the total-payment-amount used for determining the arrearage payment amount for collection must be the higher of: the most recent total-payment-amount, or the total-payment-amount presently figured using the arrearage payment calculation and current support charge. If the support charge has been reduced since the most recent total-payment-amount was set for reasons other than a reduction in payer's income, the amount of that reduction is added to that total-payment-amount's arrearage payment amount and it automatically becomes the new arrearage payment amount. If the most recent total-payment-amount is the payment amount chosen, the aggregate amount remains the same, but consists of a reduced support and an increased arrearage payment amount, the total-payment-amount collected remains in effect until the arrearage has been paid in full or until modified or adjusted by the court or friend of the court.

Statute requires the friend of the court office to use the Arrearage Guideline in setting arrearage payment amounts. Further, when making administrative adjustments to arrearage payment amounts, the office shall follow procedures "to afford the payer due process including at least notice, an opportunity for an administrative hearing, and an opportunity for an appeal on the record to an independent administrative or judicial tribunal."(MCL 552.517e)

When applying the guideline, any monies held or retained by the friend of the court office or state disbursement unit as payment of past due child support, when applying the Guideline, should be subtracted from the amount of arrearage used to calculate the repayment amount.

The friend of the court office may utilize its discretion and deviate from the Guideline to increase the arrearage repayment amount if there has been no other significant change in circumstances (e.g. different source of income, higher income, etc.), and 1) if the payer has made all of the payments for the entire period since the repayment amount was set, and 2) arrearages have increased by an amount greater than one month's support solely because of accumulation of child support surcharge.

## **2. Arrearage Payment Calculation**

When applying the guideline, the weekly arrearage payment is one percent (1%) of the total support arrearage at the time of the review, but not less than \$20.00 nor more than the weekly current support amount

(if no current support charge use the last ordered charge amount). Payments set by this Guideline should be rounded to the nearest whole dollar amount.

Note: 1.0% per week will eliminate most arrearages and surcharge in approximately two years. (0.1549% approximates the minimum weekly amount needed to stay current with surcharge)

When figuring a confinement expense repayment amount, the weekly total-payment-amount should be based on the total amount owed at the time of the review. To calculate the total arrearage payment, add confinement expenses to other support arrearages and apply the calculation in the preceding paragraph (i.e. 1%, \$20.00, or current order amount). A portion of the weekly total-payment-amount must be designated by the court as a confinement expense repayment amount. The weekly confinement expense repayment amount should not be less than \$5.00, nor more than the confinement expenses pro-rata share of the total amount owed. Laws, regulations, and other policy determine how these amounts will be distributed on a specific case.

### **3. Adjustment of Payment Amounts When Current Support Obligations Terminate**

If arrearages exist when a current support obligation terminates or is reduced for reasons other than a reduction in the payer's income, there shall be no automatic reduction in the weekly total-payment-amount unless ordered by the court. The amount of the reduction in the current support amount is added to the current arrearage payment amount and automatically becomes the new arrearage payment amount. The total-payment-amount collected remains in effect until the arrearage has been paid in full or until modified or adjusted by the court or friend of the court.

#### **Example:**

If a payer is required to pay \$50.00 per week, \$30.00 as current support plus \$20.00 toward arrears, and the current support order expires, the payer would continue to pay \$50.00 per week, all to be applied on the arrearage.

### **4. Guideline Deviation**

When application of this Guideline creates an unjust or inappropriate result, deviation may occur and alternate arrearage payment amount established.

### **5. Exceptions to Applying Guideline**

This Guideline should not be applied when its application creates an unjust or inappropriate result.

The friend of the court should not routinely apply the Guideline to administratively change repayment amounts in cases where:

- the court has set a specific periodic arrearage payment amount in a support, enforcement, or arrearage repayment order, and since entry of that order the arrearages have not

increased by an amount equivalent to one month's support based on the current support amount (if no current support charge use the last ordered charge amount);

- the total amount of arrearage has been reduced, but has not been paid in full since the repayment amount was set (applying the guideline when arrears have decreased since the repayment amount was set, subsequent adjustments extend the repayment period);
- the court previously ordered, or the friend of the court implemented a repayment amount that deviates from the Guideline based either upon an unjust or inappropriate result or a formal agreement between the parties, and circumstances have not significantly changed since entry of that order or implementation of the repayment amount; or
- In interstate cases where Michigan and another state's tribunal have entered an order regarding the same payer and child, and the support order and arrears accumulated under the Michigan order are being enforced by another jurisdiction.

#### **6. Administrative Adjustment Records**

Information should be maintained to record: administrative adjustments by offices, arrearage repayment amounts deviating from the Guideline, and the reasons for deviation.

#### **7. Definitions**

For the purposes of this Guideline, the underlined words mean:

Administrative Adjustment means a change in an amount not ordered by the court.

Arrearage Payment Amount means periodic amounts in addition to current support which are specifically designated to reduce the arrearage owed, but are not arrearage payments set for writs of garnishment and lump sum orders.

Confinement Expense means an amount of money ordered by the circuit court under the paternity act for the necessary expenses incurred by or for the mother in connection with her confinement or of other expenses incurred in connection with the pregnancy of the mother.

One Month's Support means an amount of support equivalent to the sum of the periodic charges that would occur in one month under the current support order, or absent a current support charge the amount using the last ordered periodic amount.

Total-payment-amount means the sum of regular periodic current and past-due support, fee, and other amounts set by court order (support, enforcement, repayment, etc.) or by administrative adjustment by the friend of the court office to collect support by income withholding or other means.

#### **H. Stipulated Agreements**

When parents combine property settlement with child support provisions, the provisions must be clearly stated in the Judgment of Divorce to be given continued effect.

**I. Ex Parte and Temporary Orders**

According to Michigan Court Rule 3.207(B) and (C), the following rules apply to ex parte and temporary support orders:

"(B) Ex Parte Orders.

- (1) Pending the entry of a temporary order, the court may enter an ex parte order if the court is satisfied by specific facts set forth in an affidavit or verified pleading that irreparable injury, loss, or damage will result from the delay required to effect notice, or that notice itself will precipitate adverse action before an order can be issued.
- (2) The moving party must arrange for the service of true copies of the ex parte order on the friend of the court and the other party.
- (3) An ex parte order is effective upon entry and enforceable upon service.
- (4) An ex parte order remains in effect until modified or superseded by a temporary or final order.
- (5) An ex parte order providing for child support, custody, or visitation pursuant to MCL 722.27a; MSA 25.312(7a), must include the following notice:

"NOTICE:

1. You may file a written objection to this order or a motion to modify or rescind this order. You must file the written objection or motion with the clerk of the court within 14 days after you were served with this order. You must serve a true copy of the objection or motion on the friend of the court and the party who obtained the order.

2. If you file a written objection, the friend of the court must try to resolve the dispute. If the friend of the court cannot resolve the dispute and if you wish to bring the matter before the court without the assistance of counsel, the friend of the court must provide you with form pleadings and written instructions and must schedule a hearing with the court.

3. The ex parte order will automatically become a temporary order if you do not file a written objection or motion to modify or rescind the ex parte order and a request for a

hearing. Even if an objection is filed, the ex parte order will remain in effect and must be obeyed unless changed by a later court order."

- (6) In all other cases, the ex parte order must state that it will automatically become a temporary order if the other party does not file a written objection or motion to modify or rescind the ex parte order and a request for a hearing. The written objection or motion and the request for a hearing must be filed with the clerk of the court, and a true copy provided to the friend of the court and the other party, within 14 days after the order is served.
    - (a) If there is a timely objection or motion and a request for a hearing, the hearing must be held within 21 days after the objection or motion and request are filed.
    - (b) A change that occurs after the hearing may be made retroactive to the date the ex parte order was entered.
  - (7) The provisions of MCR 3.310 apply to temporary restraining orders in domestic relations cases.
- (C) Temporary Orders.
- (1) A request for a temporary order may be made at any time during the pendency of the case by filing a verified motion that sets forth facts sufficient to support the relief requested.
  - (2) A temporary order may not be issued without a hearing, unless the parties agree otherwise or fail to file a written objection or motion as provided in subrules (B)(5) and (6).
  - (3) A temporary order may be modified at any time during the pendency of the case, following a hearing and upon a showing of good cause.
  - (4) A temporary order must state its effective date and whether its provisions may be modified retroactively by a subsequent order.
  - (5) A temporary order remains in effect until modified or until the entry of the final judgment or order.
  - (6) A temporary order not yet satisfied is vacated by the entry of the final judgment or order, unless specifically continued or preserved. This does not apply to support arrearages that have been assigned to the state, which are preserved unless specifically waived or reduced by the final judgment or order."

In cases in which the court orders a support amount pending the final judgment, the following procedure is recommended:

If a party is ordered to pay taxes, mortgage, home insurance, telephone or utilities in an ex parte or temporary order, the child support amount should be adjusted in consideration of these payments. The expenses for which either party is ordered responsible should be subtracted dollar for dollar from that parent's net weekly income for the purposes of determining that parent's child support obligation.

***Example:***

It is determined the noncustodial parent's net income per week is \$350. This parent has been ordered to pay weekly shelter expenses for the family which amount to \$105 per week.

\$350	Net weekly income
<u>-\$105</u>	Weekly shelter expense
\$245	Adjusted weekly income

The child support amount should be based on the custodial parent's weekly net income and the noncustodial parent's weekly adjusted income of \$245.

**J. Child Support Recommendations in Contested Custody Cases**

In cases where custody is contested, a child support recommendation should be made for each proposed custodial arrangement. Each recommendation shall be provided to the court and to the parties.

***NOTE:***

When determining a child support recommendation from the schedules in this Formula, careful consideration should be given not only to the schedules themselves but to all recommendations provided. Use of select portions of the Formula may result in an improper support recommendation.



## **Appendix A: Statutory Requirements for Support Investigations**



**MCL 552.517 Child support order, review after final judgment; notices; conduct of review; modification order; certain determinations requiring report; contents of report; petition for modification; scheduling of hearing; objection to determination of no change in order; petition to require dependent health care coverage; costs.**

Sec. 17.

- (1) After a final judgment containing a child support order has been entered in a domestic relations matter, the office shall periodically review the order, as follows:
  - (a) If a child is being supported in whole or in part by public assistance, not less than once each 24 months unless both of the following apply:
    - (i) The office receives notice from the family independence agency that good cause exists not to proceed with support action.
    - (ii) Neither party has requested a review.
  - (b) At the initiative of the office, if there are reasonable grounds to believe that the amount of child support awarded in the judgment should be modified or that dependent health care coverage is available and the support order should be modified to include an order for health care coverage. Reasonable grounds to review an order pursuant to this subdivision include temporary or permanent changes in the physical custody of a child that the court has not ordered, increased or decreased need of the child, probable access by an employed parent to dependent health care coverage, or changed financial conditions of a recipient or a payer of child support including, but not limited to, application for or receipt of public assistance, unemployment compensation, or worker's compensation.
  - (c) Upon receipt of a written request from either party. Within 15 days after receipt of the review request, the office shall determine whether the order is due for review. The office is not required to investigate more than 1 request received from a party each 24 months.
  - (d) If a child is receiving medical assistance, not less than once each 24 months unless either of the following applies:
    - (i) The order requires provision of health care coverage for the child and neither party has requested a review.
    - (ii) The office receives notice from the family independence agency that good cause exists not to proceed with support action and neither party has requested a review.
  - (e) If requested by the initiating state for a recipient of services in that state under Part D of title IV of the social security act, 42 U.S.C. 651 to 669, not less than once each 24 months. Within 15 days after receipt of a review request, the office shall determine whether an order is due for review.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

---

- (2) Within 180 days after determining that a review is required under subsection (1), the office shall send notices as provided in section 17b(2) and (3), conduct a review, and obtain a modification of the order if appropriate.
- (3) The office shall use the child support formula developed by the bureau under section 19 in calculating the child support award. If the office determines from the facts of the case that application of the child support formula would be unjust or inappropriate, or that income should not be based on actual income earned by the parties, the office shall prepare a written report that includes all of the following:
  - (a) The support amount, based on actual income earned by the parties, determined by application of the child support formula and all factual assumptions upon which that support amount is based.
  - (b) An alternative support recommendation and all factual assumptions upon which the alternative support recommendation is based.
  - (c) How the alternative support recommendation deviates from the child support formula.
  - (d) The reasons for the alternative support recommendation.
  - (e) All evidence known to the friend of the court that the individual is or is not able to earn the income imputed to him or her.
- (4) The office shall petition the court if modification is determined to be necessary under subsection (3) unless either of the following applies:
  - (a) The difference between the existing and projected child support award is within the minimum threshold for modification of a child support amount as established by the formula.
  - (b) The court previously determined that application of the formula was unjust or inappropriate and the office determines under subsection (3) that the facts of the case and the reasons and amount of the prior deviation remain unchanged.
- (5) A petition for modification may be made at the same time the parties are provided with notice under section 17b(3). A hearing held on a proposed modification shall be scheduled no earlier than 30 days after the date of the notice provided for in section 17b(3).
- (6) If the office determines there should be no change in the order and a party objects to the determination in writing to the office within 30 days after the date of the notice provided for in section 17b(3), the office shall schedule a hearing before the court.

- (7) If a support order lacks provisions for health care coverage, the office shall petition the court for a modification to require that 1 or both parents obtain or maintain health care coverage for the benefit of each child who is subject to the support order if either of the following is true:
  - (a) Either parent has health care coverage available, as a benefit of employment, for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost.
  - (b) Either parent is self-employed, maintains health care coverage for himself or herself, and can obtain health care coverage for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost.
- (8) The office shall determine the costs to each parent for dependent health care coverage and child care costs and shall disclose those costs in the report under section 17b(4).

**MCL 552.517a Provision of form motions, responses and orders to payers and payees.**

Sec. 17a. The office shall make available to an individual form motions, responses, and orders for in requesting the court to modify the individual's child support order, or in responding to a motion for support modification without the assistance of legal counsel. The office shall make available instructions on preparing and filing the forms, instructions on service of process, and instructions on scheduling a modification hearing.

**MCL 552.517b Review of order; notice of right to request; notice of review; notice of increase or decrease in amount of child support, modification to order health care, or determination of no change in order; availability of documents.**

Sec. 17b.

- (1) Each party subject to a child support order shall be notified of the right to request a review of the order as provided in section 17, and the place and manner in which to make the request. For a domestic relations matter initiated on or after 90 days after the effective date of this section, the notice shall be provided by the office or, pursuant to court rule, by the plaintiff, using the informational pamphlet required under section 5. Unless notice is provided to the party in the informational pamphlet, no later than 180 days after the effective date of this section, the office in each judicial circuit shall send a notice to each party subject to a child support order informing the party of the right to request a review of the order. The notice shall be sent to the party's last known address.
- (2) The office shall notify each party of a review of a child support order under section 17 at least 30 days before the review is conducted. The notice shall request income, expense, or other information as needed from the party to conduct the review and shall specify the date by which that information is due. The notice shall be sent to each party to his or her last known address.

- (3) After a review of a child support order has been conducted, the office shall notify each party of a proposed increase or decrease in the amount of child support, a proposed modification to order health care coverage, or a determination that there should be no change in the order. Notice of an increase or decrease in child support or a modification to order health care coverage can be provided by or with a copy of the petition for modification. The notice shall also inform the parties of both of the following:
  - (a) That the party may object to the proposed modification or determination that there should be no change in the order at a hearing before a referee or the court.
  - (b) The time, place, and manner in which to raise objections.
- (4) The office shall make available to each party and his or her attorney a copy of the written report, transcript, recommendation, and supporting documents or a summary of supporting documents prepared or used by the office under section 17 before the court modifies a support order.

**MCL 552.517c Review of support order in another state; procedures.**

Sec. 17c.

- (1) If Michigan is the initiating state in an interstate domestic relations matter involving child support, the office shall determine whether a review of a support order in another state is appropriate in accordance with section 17 and is appropriate based upon the residence and jurisdiction of the parties.
- (2) If the office determines that a review of a support order in another state is appropriate, the office shall obtain income, expense, and other information needed to conduct the review from the requesting party or recipient of public assistance or medical assistance.
- (3) The office shall initiate a request for a review within 20 calendar days after receipt of the information requested under subsection (2).
- (4) The office shall forward to a party who resides in Michigan a copy of each notice issued by the responding state in conjunction with the review and modification of a support order, which notice is sent to the office for distribution.

## **Appendix B: Reasonable Cost of Maintaining Health Insurance Coverage**





**Appendix B: Reasonable Cost of Maintaining Health Insurance Coverage**

Michigan Statutes [MCL 552.15; MSA 25.95; MCL 552.517(7)(a); MSA 25.176(17)(a)] require the friend of the court, when a support order lacks provisions for health care coverage, to petition, and the court to order in any event, one or both parties to obtain and maintain health care coverage for the benefit of each child who is subject to the support order if:

- (a) Either parent has health care coverage available, as a benefit of employment, for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost, or
- (b) Either parent is self-employed, maintains health care coverage for himself or herself, and can obtain health care coverage for the benefit of the child at a reasonable cost.

Federal Regulations [45 CFR 306.51] specify that cost of maintaining health insurance is considered reasonable if it is employment-related or other group health insurance.

The following table and text addressing the reasonable cost of maintaining health insurance coverage is provided to assist friends of the court, referees and judges in making determinations of the reasonable cost of maintaining health insurance coverage.

1. The following table should be used for 2001:

<b>Reasonable Cost of Health Insurance Coverage</b>	
Net Weekly Earnings of Parent	Maximum (Weekly) Reasonable Cost of Maintaining Health Insurance Coverage
\$161.99 or less	\$0.00
163 to \$389.99	\$0.00 + 6% over 163
\$390.00 to \$612.99	\$14.00 + 10% over \$390.00
\$613.00 to \$834.99	\$36.00 + 14% over \$613.00
\$835.00 to \$1,057.99	\$67.00 + 18% over \$835.00
\$1,058.00 to \$1,280.99	\$107.00 + 22% over \$1,058.00
\$1,281.00 and above	\$156.00

2. For the sole purpose of determining the reasonable cost of maintaining health care coverage, the cost of providing child support, child care, and health care insurance, not including arrearages, should not exceed 50% of the parent's net income as defined in the Michigan Child Support Formula Manual.

## **2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

---

3. The cost of providing health care insurance coverage pertains only to the cost of providing it for the children, which may or may not include the costs associated with insuring the parent providing the coverage.
4. The Reasonable Cost of Health Insurance Coverage Table will be annually updated with the Michigan Child Support Formula Manual.
  - a. The table will be annually adjusted for changes in the United States HHS Poverty Guideline. The figure used will be the amount released in the preceding year.
  - b. The earnings levels in the table will be adjusted annually for inflation using the consumer price index (CPI-U Detroit, August). The original amounts in Table I serve as a baseline figure established, based upon the CPI-U for Detroit as of August 1996.

## **Appendix C: Support Schedules**



**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**One Child Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
50	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
60	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
70	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
80	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9
90	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10
100	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11
110	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12
120	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13
130	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13
140	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14
150	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15
160	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16
N 170	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	26	26	26	25	25	25	25	25	25
O 180	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	36	36	36	35	35	35	35	35	35
N 190	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45
C 200	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	52	52	51	51	51	50	50	50	50
U 210	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	57	54	54	53	53	53	52	52	52	52
T 220	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	56	56	55	55	55	55	54	54	54
O 230	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	58	58	57	57	57	57	56	56	56
D 240	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	60	60	60	59	59	59	58	58	58
I 250	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	62	62	62	61	61	61	60	60	60
A 260	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	64	64	64	63	63	63	62	62	62
L 270	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	66	66	66	65	65	65	64	64	64
280	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	68	68	67	67	67	66	66	66	65
P 290	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	70	70	69	69	69	68	68	68	67
A 300	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	72	72	71	71	71	70	70	70	69
R 310	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	74	74	73	73	73	72	72	72	71
E 320	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	76	76	75	75	75	74	74	74	73
N 330	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	78	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	75
T 340	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	77
I 350	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	90	81	81	81	80	80	80	79	79	79
N 360	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	83	83	83	82	82	82	81	81	81
C 370	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	85	85	84	84	84	84	83	83	82
O 380	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	87	87	86	86	86	86	85	85	84
M 390	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	86
E 400	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	91	90	90	90	90	89	89	88	88
410	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	93	92	92	91	91	91	90	90	89
420	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	94	94	94	93	93	92	92	91	91
430	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	96	96	95	95	95	94	94	93	93
440	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	98	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	94
450	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	100	99	99	98	98	97	97	96	96
460	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	101	101	100	100	100	99	99	98	98
470	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	103	102	102	101	101	101	100	100	99
480	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	104	104	104	103	103	102	102	101	101
490	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	103	103
500	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	108	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	104

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### One Child Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	
510	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	106	106	
520	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	120	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	108	108	108
530	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	113	112	112	111	111	110	110	110	109	109
540	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	114	114	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111
550	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	116	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	112	112
560	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	117	117	117	116	116	115	115	114	114	114
570	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	119	119	118	118	117	117	116	116	116	116
580	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	121	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	117
590	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	122	122	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119
600	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	124	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	120	120
610	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	122	122	122
620	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	127	126	126	126	125	125	124	124	123	123
N 630	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	128	128	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	125
O 640	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	130	129	129	129	128	128	127	127	127	127
N 650	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	140	131	131	131	130	130	129	129	128	128	128
C 660	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	133	133	132	132	131	131	130	130	130	130
U 670	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	134	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	131	131
S 680	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	136	136	135	135	134	134	133	133	133	133
T 690	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	134
O 700	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	148	139	139	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136
D																							
I 710	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	140	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	137	137
A 720	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	142	142	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139
L 730	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	143	143	143	142	142	141	141	141	140	140
740	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142
P 750	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143
A 760	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	157	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145
R 770	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	149	149	149	148	148	147	147	147	146	146
E 780	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148
N 790	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	152	152	152	151	151	150	150	150	149	149
T 800	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151
I 810	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	155	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152
N 820	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154
C 830	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155
O 840	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157
M 850	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	169	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158
E 860	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160
870	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161
880	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	163
890	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	175	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164
900	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	165	165
910	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	167
920	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	179	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168
930	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169
940	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	182	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	171
950	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172
960	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	174
970	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	178	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	175
980	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	176	176
990	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	178
1000	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**One Child Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
50	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
60	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
70	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
80	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
90	10	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
100	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	
110	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	
120	13	13	13	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	
130	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	
140	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	
150	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	
160	16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	11	
N 170	25	25	25	25	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	
O 180	35	35	35	35	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	30	
N 190	45	45	45	45	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	40	
C 200	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	47	47	47	47	47	46	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	44	
U																									
S 210	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	47	47	47	47	47	46	46	
T 220	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	48	48	
O 230	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	
D 240	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	54	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	
I 250	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	57	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	
A 260	61	61	61	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	57	57	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	
L 270	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	57	
280	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	60	60	60	60	59	59	
P 290	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	61	61	
A 300	69	69	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	63	63	
R																									
E 310	71	71	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	64	
N 320	73	73	72	72	72	71	71	71	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	66	66	
T 330	75	74	74	74	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	
340	77	76	76	76	75	75	75	74	74	74	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	
I 350	78	78	78	77	77	77	76	76	76	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	71	
N 360	80	80	79	79	79	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	73	73	
C 370	82	82	81	81	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	75	75	75	
O 380	84	83	83	83	82	82	82	81	81	81	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	
M 390	85	85	85	84	84	84	83	83	83	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	78	
E 400	87	87	86	86	86	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	82	82	82	81	81	81	80	80	80	
410	89	88	88	88	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	
420	91	90	90	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84	83	
430	92	92	92	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	89	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	85	85	85	
440	94	94	93	93	93	92	92	92	91	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	
450	96	95	95	95	94	94	94	93	93	93	92	92	92	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	88	
460	97	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	95	94	94	94	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	90	90	
470	99	99	98	98	98	97	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	95	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	
480	101	100	100	100	99	99	99	98	98	98	97	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	93	
490	102	102	102	101	101	101	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	97	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	95	
500	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### One Child Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
510	106	105	105	105	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98
520	107	107	107	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100
530	109	109	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101
540	111	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103
550	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105
560	114	113	113	113	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106
570	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108
580	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109
590	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111
600	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113
610	122	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114
620	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116
N 630	125	124	124	124	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117
O 640	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119
N 650	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120
C 660	129	129	129	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122
U 670	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	123
S 680	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125
T 690	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	127	127	127	127	126
O 700	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128
D																									
I 710	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129
A 720	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131
L 730	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132
740	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133
P 750	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135
A 760	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136
R 770	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	138
E 780	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139
N 790	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141
T 800	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142
I 810	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144
N 820	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145
C 830	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146
O 840	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148
M 850	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	150	149
E 860	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151
870	161	160	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152
880	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153
890	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155
900	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	158	157	157	156	156
910	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157
920	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159
930	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160
940	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161
950	172	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163
960	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164
970	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165
980	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	167
990	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168
1000	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	170	169

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.



## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### One Child Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
50	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
60	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
70	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
80	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
90	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
100	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
110	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
120	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
130	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
140	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	
150	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	
160	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	
N 170	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17		
O 180	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	27	27	27	27	27		
N 190	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	37	37	37	37	37		
C 200	44	44	44	44	44	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41		
U																									
S 210	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	43	43	43	43	43		
T 220	48	48	48	47	47	47	47	47	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	44		
O 230	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	46	46		
D 240	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	48	48		
I 250	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50		
A 260	55	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	54	54	54	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	52	52		
L 270	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	54	54	54	53	53		
280	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	57	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55		
P 290	61	61	60	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58	57	57	57	57	57		
A 300	63	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	60	60	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	59	58		
R																									
E 310	64	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	60	60		
N 320	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62		
T 330	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64		
340	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	66	65		
I 350	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	67	67		
N 360	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69		
C 370	75	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	70	70		
O 380	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72		
M 390	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74		
E 400	80	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76	75	75		
410	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77		
420	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	78		
430	85	85	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	80	80		
440	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82		
450	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	83	83		
460	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	85	85		
470	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	86		
480	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	88		
490	95	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	89		
500	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91		

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### One Child Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
510	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	92
520	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	94
530	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96
540	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	98	97	97
550	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99
560	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	101	100	100
570	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102
580	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103
590	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105
600	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	
610	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108
620	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	
N 630	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	
O 640	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	
N 650	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	
C 660	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	
U 670	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	
S 680	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	
T 690	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	
O 700	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	
D																									
I 710	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	
A 720	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	
L 730	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	
740	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	
P 750	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	
A 760	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	
R 770	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	130	
E 780	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	
N 790	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	
T 800	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	
I 810	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	
N 820	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	
C 830	146	146	145	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	
O 840	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	
M 850	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	141	
E 860	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	
870	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	
880	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	
890	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	
900	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	
910	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	
920	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	
930	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	
940	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	155	154	154	154	
950	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	
960	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	
970	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	
980	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	
990	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	
1000	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### One Child Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
50	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
60	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
70	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
80	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
90	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
100	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
110	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
120	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
130	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
140	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
150	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
160	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
N 170	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
O 180	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
N 190	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
C 200	41	41	41	41	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
U																									
S 210	43	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	40	40	40
T 220	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42	42	42	42
O 230	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
D 240	48	48	48	48	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45
I 250	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	47	47	47	47	47
A 260	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
L 270	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	50
280	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	52	52
P 290	57	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
A 300	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	57	57	57	57	57	57	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55
R																									
E 310	60	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	57	57	57	57	57	57
N 320	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	58
T 330	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	60	60	60	60
340	65	65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
I 350	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	63	63	63
N 360	69	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
C 370	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	66
O 380	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68
M 390	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
E 400	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71
410	77	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
420	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74
430	80	80	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76
440	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77
450	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	79
460	85	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80
470	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82
480	88	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83
490	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85
500	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### One Child Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000	
510	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	
520	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89
530	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	
540	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	
550	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	
560	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	
570	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	
580	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	
590	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	
600	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	
610	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	
620	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	
N 630	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	
O 640	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	
N 650	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	
C 660	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	
U 670	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	
S 680	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	
T 690	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	114	
O 700	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	
D																										
I 710	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	117	116	116	
A 720	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	
L 730	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	
740	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	
P 750	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	
A 760	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	
R 770	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	
E 780	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	
N 790	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	
T 800	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	
I 810	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	
N 820	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	
C 830	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	
O 840	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	
M 850	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	
E 860	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	
870	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	
880	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	
890	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	
900	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	
910	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	
920	151	150	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	
930	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	
940	153	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	
950	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	
960	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	
970	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	153	152	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	
980	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	153	152	152	152	152	
990	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	153	
1000	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Two Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
50	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
60	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
70	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
80	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12
90	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13
100	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14
110	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15
120	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16
130	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16
140	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17
150	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18
160	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19
N 170	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	29	29	29	28	28	28	28	28	28
O 180	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	39	39	39	38	38	38	38	38	38
N 190	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48
C 200	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58
U 210	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68
S 220	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	78
T 230	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	89	89	89	88	88	88	87	87	86
D 240	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	93	93	92	92	91	91	90	90	89
I 250	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	96	96	95	95	94	94	93	93	92
A 260	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	99	99	98	98	97	97	96	95	95
L 270	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	102	102	101	101	100	99	99	98	98
280	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	105	105	104	104	103	102	102	101	101
P 290	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	108	108	107	106	106	105	105	104	103
A 300	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	111	111	110	109	109	108	107	107	106
R 310	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	114	113	113	112	111	111	110	110	109
E 320	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	117	116	115	115	114	114	113	112	112
N 330	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	132	119	119	118	117	117	116	116	115	115
T 340	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	122	122	121	120	120	119	118	118	117
I 350	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	125	124	124	123	122	122	121	121	120
N 360	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	142	128	127	126	126	125	124	124	123	123
C 370	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	145	130	130	129	128	128	127	127	126	125
O 380	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	147	133	132	132	131	130	130	129	129	128
M 390	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	150	136	135	134	134	133	133	132	131	131
E 400	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	152	138	138	137	136	136	135	135	134	133
410	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	141	140	140	139	138	138	137	137	136
420	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	158	144	143	142	142	141	140	140	139	139
430	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	146	146	145	144	144	143	142	142	141
440	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	149	148	147	147	146	145	145	144	144
450	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	151	151	150	149	149	148	147	147	146
460	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	154	153	152	152	151	151	150	149	149
470	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	171	156	156	155	154	154	153	153	152	151
480	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	159	158	157	157	156	156	155	154	154
490	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	161	161	160	159	159	158	158	157	156
500	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	178	164	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Two Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	
510	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	180	166	166	165	164	164	163	163	162	161	161
520	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	183	169	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164
530	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	185	171	171	170	169	169	168	168	167	166	166
540	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	187	174	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169
550	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	190	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	171	171
560	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	192	179	178	177	177	176	176	175	174	174	174
570	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	181	180	180	179	179	178	177	177	176	176
580	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	197	183	183	182	182	181	180	180	179	179	179
590	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	186	185	185	184	183	183	182	182	181	181
600	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	188	188	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	184
610	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	204	191	190	189	189	188	188	187	186	186	186
620	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	193	192	192	191	191	190	189	189	188	188
N 630	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	195	195	194	194	193	192	192	191	191	191
O 640	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	198	197	197	196	195	195	194	194	193	193
N 650	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	213	200	200	199	198	198	197	197	196	195	195
C 660	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	203	202	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	198
U 670	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	217	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	200
S 680	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	220	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	203
T 690	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	210	209	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	205
O 700	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	224	212	211	211	210	209	209	208	208	207	207
D																							
I 710	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210
A 720	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212
L 730	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	215	214	214
740	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	233	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	217
P 750	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219
A 760	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	221
R 770	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	224
E 780	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	242	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226
N 790	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228
T 800	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	231
I 810	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	249	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233
N 820	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235
C 830	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	238
O 840	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	255	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	240
M 850	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242
E 860	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	260	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	245
870	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	247
880	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249
890	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	266	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251
900	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253
910	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	260	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	256	256
920	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	258	258	258
930	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	260
940	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262
950	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264
960	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	267
970	284	284	284	284	284	284	284	284	284	284	284	284	284	273	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	269
980	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	286	275	275	274	274	273	273	272	271	271	271
990	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	278	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	273
1000	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	290	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Two Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
50	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
60	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
70	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
80	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
90	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
100	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	
110	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	
120	16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	
130	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	
140	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	
150	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	
160	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14	
N 170	28	28	28	28	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	
O 180	38	38	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	33	
N 190	48	48	48	48	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	43	
C 200	58	58	58	58	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	53	
U																									
S 210	68	68	68	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	63	
T 220	78	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	73	
O 230	86	85	85	84	84	83	83	82	82	82	81	81	81	80	80	80	79	79	79	78	78	78	77	77	
D 240	89	88	88	87	87	86	86	85	85	85	84	84	83	83	83	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	80	80	
I 250	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	88	88	88	87	87	86	86	86	85	85	85	84	84	84	83	83	82	
A 260	94	94	93	93	92	92	92	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	88	88	88	87	87	87	86	86	86	85	
L 270	97	97	96	96	95	95	94	94	94	93	93	92	92	91	91	91	90	90	90	89	89	89	88	88	
280	100	100	99	99	98	98	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	94	94	94	93	93	93	92	92	92	91	91	
P 290	103	102	102	101	101	101	100	100	99	99	98	98	98	97	97	96	96	96	95	95	95	94	94	94	
A 300	106	105	105	104	104	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	100	100	100	99	99	98	98	98	97	97	97	96	
R																									
E 310	109	108	108	107	107	106	106	105	105	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	100	100	100	99	
N 320	111	111	110	110	109	109	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	
T 330	114	114	113	113	112	112	111	111	110	110	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	104	
340	117	116	116	115	115	114	114	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	
I 350	120	119	118	118	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	
N 360	122	122	121	121	120	120	119	119	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	112	
C 370	125	124	124	123	123	122	122	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	115	115	
O 380	128	127	126	126	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	118	118	117	
M 390	130	130	129	129	128	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	
E 400	133	132	132	131	131	130	130	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	
410	135	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	125	
420	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	
430	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	130	
440	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	
450	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	
460	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	138	138	
470	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	140	
480	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	
490	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	
500	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Two Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
510	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151
520	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153
530	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156
540	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158
550	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161
560	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163
570	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165
580	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168
590	181	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170
600	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	173
610	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175
620	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	178
N 630	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180
O 640	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	182
N 650	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	186	185	185
C 660	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187
U 670	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	189
S 680	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192
T 690	204	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194
O 700	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196
D																									
I 710	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	200	199	199
A 720	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201
L 730	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203
740	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	206
P 750	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208	208
A 760	221	220	220	219	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210
R 770	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	213	213	212
E 780	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216	215	215
N 790	228	227	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217
T 800	230	230	229	229	228	228	228	227	227	226	225	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220	220	219
I 810	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	222
N 820	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	225	224	224
C 830	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	229	228	228	227	227	227	226
O 840	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	230	229	229	228
M 850	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	231
E 860	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	235	234	234	233	233
870	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	238	237	237	236	236	236	235
880	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	239	238	238	237
890	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	242	241	241	240	240	239
900	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	243	242	241
910	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	243
920	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	245
930	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	251	250	249	249	248	248
940	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	250
950	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252
960	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254
970	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	256
980	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	258
990	273	272	271	271	270	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	260
1000	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.



**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Two Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
50	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
60	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
70	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
80	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
90	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
100	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
110	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
120	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
130	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
140	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	
150	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	
160	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	
N 170	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	20	
O 180	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	30	30	30	30	30	
N 190	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	40	40	40	40	40	
C 200	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	50	50	50	50	50	
U																									
S 210	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	60	60	60	60	60	
T 220	73	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	
O 230	77	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	
D 240	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	74	
I 250	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	
A 260	85	85	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	
L 270	88	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	83	82	
280	91	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	
P 290	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	
A 300	96	96	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	
R																									
E 310	99	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	
N 320	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	
T 330	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	
340	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	
I 350	109	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	
N 360	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	
C 370	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	
O 380	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	
M 390	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	
E 400	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	
410	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	120	119	119	118	
420	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	
430	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	123	
440	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	
450	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	
460	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	
470	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	
480	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	
490	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	140	139	139	138	138	
500	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Two Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
510	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	
520	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	147	146	146	
530	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	
540	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	
550	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	
560	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	
570	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	159	158	158	157	
580	168	167	167	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	
590	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	
600	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	
610	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	
620	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	
N 630	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	173	172	172	172	
O 640	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	
N 650	184	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	178	177	177	176	
C 660	187	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	
U 670	189	189	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	
S 680	191	191	191	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183	183	
T 690	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	
O 700	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	
D 710	198	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	
A 720	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	191	
L 730	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	193	
740	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	195	
P 750	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	
A 760	210	209	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	200	
R 770	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	
E 780	214	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	
N 790	217	216	216	216	215	215	214	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	
T 800	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	
I 810	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	210	
N 820	223	223	223	222	222	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	
C 830	226	225	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	
O 840	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	
M 850	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	
E 860	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	222	221	
870	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	225	224	223	223	
880	237	236	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	227	226	225	225	
890	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	
900	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	229	229	
910	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	
920	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	233	233	
930	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	
940	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	
950	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	
960	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	
970	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	
980	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	
990	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	
1000	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Two Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
50	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
60	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
70	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
80	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
90	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
100	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
110	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
120	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
130	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
140	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
150	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
160	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
N 170	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
O 180	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
N 190	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
C 200	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
U																									
S 210	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60	60
T 220	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
O 230	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68
D 240	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71
I 250	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	73	73
A 260	80	79	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	78	77	77	77	77	77	77	77	76	76	76	76	76
L 270	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	81	80	80	80	80	80	80	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	78
280	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81
P 290	87	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	83
A 300	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	87	87	87	87	87	87	87	86	86	86	86
R																									
E 310	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	90	90	90	90	90	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
N 320	95	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91
T 330	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94
340	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96
I 350	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
N 360	106	105	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101
C 370	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	103
O 380	111	110	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	106
M 390	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	108
E 400	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111
410	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	114	114	113	113	
420	121	120	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	116	115
430	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118
440	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120
450	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122
460	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125
470	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127
480	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129
490	138	138	137	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131
500	140	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	134

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Two Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
510	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	
520	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	139	138
530	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141
540	150	150	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143
550	152	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145
560	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	148	147
570	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149
580	160	159	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152
590	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154
600	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156
610	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158
620	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160
N 630	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163
O 640	173	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165
N 650	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167
C 660	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169
U 670	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171
S 680	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174
T 690	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176
O 700	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178
D 710	189	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180
A 720	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182
L 730	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	185	185	184
740	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	187	186
P 750	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	189	188
A 760	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	190
R 770	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	192
E 780	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	200	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194
N 790	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	196
T 800	208	207	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	198
I 810	210	209	209	209	208	208	207	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	200
N 820	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202
C 830	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	206	205	205	204
O 840	216	216	215	215	214	214	214	213	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206
M 850	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208
E 860	220	220	219	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211	210
870	222	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	214	213	213	212
880	224	224	224	223	223	222	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214
890	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216
900	229	228	228	227	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	219	218
910	231	230	230	229	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220
920	233	232	232	231	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222
930	235	234	234	233	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224
940	237	236	236	235	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	228	227	227	226	226
950	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	230	229	229	228	228
960	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	231	230	230
970	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	233	232	232
980	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234
990	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	238	237	237	236	236	236
1000	249	248	248	247	246	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	240	239	239	238	238	237

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Three Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250	
..																							
50	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
60	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
70	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13
80	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
90	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
100	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
110	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
120	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
130	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
140	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
150	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	21	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
160	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
N 170	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	31	31	31	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
O 180	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	41	41	41	39	39	39	39	39	39	39
N 190	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	51	51	51	49	49	49	49	49	49	49
C 200	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	61	61	61	59	59	59	59	59	59	59
U																							
S 210	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	71	71	71	69	69	69	69	69	69	69
T 220	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	81	81	81	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
O 230	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	91	91	91	89	89	89	89	89	89	89
D 240	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	101	101	101	99	99	99	99	99	99	99
I 250	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	111	111	111	109	109	109	109	109	109	109
A 260	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	123	121	121	121	119	119	119	119	119	119	119
L 270	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	133	131	130	130	129	128	128	127	126	125	125
280	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	143	135	134	134	133	132	131	131	130	129	129
P 290	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	139	138	137	137	136	135	134	133	133	133
A 300	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	143	142	141	140	139	139	138	137	136	136
R																							
E 310	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	159	146	145	145	144	143	142	141	141	140	140
N 320	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	163	150	149	148	147	147	146	145	144	144	144
T 330	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	168	153	153	152	151	150	149	149	148	147	147
340	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	173	157	156	155	154	154	153	152	151	151	151
I 350	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	177	160	160	159	158	157	156	156	155	154	154
N 360	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	181	164	163	162	161	161	160	159	158	158	158
C 370	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	167	166	166	165	164	163	163	162	161	161
O 380	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	188	171	170	169	168	168	167	166	165	165	165
M 390	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	191	174	173	173	172	171	170	169	169	168	168
E 400	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	195	178	177	176	175	174	174	173	172	171	171
410	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	198	181	180	179	179	178	177	176	175	175	175
420	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	202	184	184	183	182	181	180	179	179	178	178
430	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	205	188	187	186	185	184	184	183	182	181	181
440	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	209	191	190	189	188	188	187	186	185	185	185
450	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	212	194	193	193	192	191	190	189	189	188	188
460	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	198	197	196	195	194	193	193	192	191	191
470	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	201	200	199	198	197	197	196	195	194	194
480	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	204	203	202	201	201	200	199	198	198	198
490	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	226	207	206	205	205	204	203	202	202	201	201
500	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	229	210	209	209	208	207	206	205	205	204	204

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Three Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
510	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	232	214	213	212	211	210	209	209	208	207
520	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	217	216	215	214	213	213	212	211	210
530	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	238	220	219	218	217	217	216	215	214	214
540	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	241	223	222	221	221	220	219	218	218	217
550	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	226	225	224	224	223	222	221	221	220
560	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	229	228	228	227	226	225	225	224	223
570	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	250	232	232	231	230	229	229	228	227	226
580	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	253	235	235	234	233	232	232	231	230	229
590	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	256	239	238	237	236	235	235	234	233	232
600	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	259	242	241	240	239	239	238	237	236	236
610	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	262	245	244	243	242	242	241	240	239	239
620	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	248	247	246	245	245	244	243	242	242
N 630	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245
O 640	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	254	253	252	252	251	250	249	249	248
N 650	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	274	257	256	255	255	254	253	252	252	251
C 660	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	276	260	259	258	258	257	256	255	255	254
U 670	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	279	263	262	261	261	260	259	258	258	257
S 680	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	266	265	264	264	263	262	261	261	260
T 690	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	263
O 700	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	266
D																						
I 710	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	291	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	269
A 720	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	294	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	272
L 730	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	297	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	275
740	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	284	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	278
P 750	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281
A 760	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284
R 770	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	308	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	287
E 780	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	296	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290
N 790	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	314	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293
T 800	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	317	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	296
I 810	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299
N 820	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	308	307	306	305	305	304	304	303	302
C 830	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	310	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305
O 840	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	313	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308
M 850	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	331	316	316	315	314	314	313	312	312	311
E 860	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	333	319	319	318	317	317	316	315	315	314
870	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	336	322	322	321	320	320	319	318	318	317
880	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	339	325	325	324	323	323	322	321	321	320
890	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	328	327	327	326	326	325	324	323	322
900	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	331	330	330	329	328	328	327	326	325
910	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	347	334	333	333	332	331	330	329	328	328
920	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	350	337	336	336	335	334	333	332	331	330
930	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	353	340	339	338	337	336	336	335	334	333
940	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335
950	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	359	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338
960	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340
970	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343
980	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	346
990	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	370	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348
1000	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	373	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	352	351

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Three Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
50	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
60	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
70	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
80	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
90	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
100	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
110	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	
120	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	
130	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	
140	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	
150	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	
160	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	
N 170	29	29	29	29	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	25	
O 180	39	39	39	39	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35	
N 190	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	
C 200	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	
U																									
S 210	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	
T 220	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	75	
O 230	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	85	
D 240	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	95	
I 250	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	105	
A 260	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	116	115	115	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	111	111	110	110	109	
L 270	125	124	124	123	122	122	121	121	120	120	119	119	118	118	117	117	116	116	115	115	114	114	114	113	
280	128	128	127	127	126	125	125	124	124	123	123	122	122	121	121	120	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	116	
P 290	132	131	131	130	130	129	129	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	124	124	123	123	122	122	121	121	121	120	
A 300	136	135	134	134	133	133	132	131	131	130	130	129	129	128	128	127	127	126	126	125	125	125	124	123	
R																									
E 310	139	139	138	137	137	136	136	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	131	131	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	127	
N 320	143	142	142	141	140	140	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	131	130	
T 330	147	146	145	145	144	143	143	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	
340	150	149	149	148	147	147	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	137	
I 350	154	153	152	151	151	150	150	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	
N 360	157	156	156	155	154	154	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	145	145	144	
C 370	160	160	159	158	158	157	156	156	155	155	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	147	
O 380	164	163	162	162	161	160	160	159	159	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	
M 390	167	166	166	165	164	164	163	163	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	
E 400	171	170	169	168	168	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	157	
410	174	173	172	172	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	
420	177	176	176	175	174	174	173	173	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	
430	180	180	179	178	178	177	177	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	167	
440	184	183	182	182	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	
450	187	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	
460	190	190	189	188	188	187	186	186	185	185	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	
470	194	193	192	192	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	180	
480	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	192	192	191	191	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	
490	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	
500	203	203	202	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Three Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
510	207	206	205	205	204	203	203	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193
520	210	209	208	208	207	206	206	205	205	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196
530	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200
540	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203
550	219	219	218	217	217	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206
560	222	222	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209
570	226	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212
580	229	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216
590	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	219
600	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222
610	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225
620	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	229	228
N 630	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	232	231
O 640	247	247	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234
N 650	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	237
C 660	253	253	252	251	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240
U 670	256	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	243	242
S 680	259	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	250	249	248	247	247	246	245
T 690	262	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	249	249	248
O 700	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251
D 710	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	254
A 720	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	257	257
L 730	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	265	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	259
740	278	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	263	263	262
P 750	281	280	279	279	278	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265
A 760	284	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	276	276	275	274	273	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	268
R 770	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	275	274	273	272	272	271	270
E 780	290	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273
N 790	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276
T 800	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279
I 810	299	298	297	297	296	296	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281
N 820	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	285	285	284
C 830	305	304	303	303	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	288	288	287
O 840	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	290
M 850	311	310	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	292
E 860	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	303	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	296	296	295
870	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	308	308	307	306	305	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	298
880	319	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	300
890	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	304	303
900	324	323	322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	306	305
910	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	308
920	329	328	327	327	326	325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	310
930	332	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	315	314	314	313
940	334	334	333	332	331	330	329	329	328	327	326	325	325	324	323	323	322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	315
950	337	336	335	334	334	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317
960	340	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	331	331	330	329	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	322	321	320
970	342	341	340	340	339	338	337	336	336	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	329	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322
980	345	344	343	342	341	341	340	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	326	325
990	347	346	346	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	331	330	329	328	327
1000	350	349	348	347	347	346	345	344	343	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	329

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.



**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Three Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
50	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
60	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
70	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
80	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
90	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
100	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
110	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
120	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
130	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
140	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
150	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
160	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	
N 170	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	
O 180	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	32	32	32	32	32	32	
N 190	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	42	42	42	42	42	42	
C 200	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	52	52	52	52	52	52	
U																									
S 210	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	62	62	62	62	62	62	
T 220	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	72	72	72	72	72	72	
O 230	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	82	82	82	82	82	82	
D 240	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	92	92	92	92	92	92	
I 250	105	105	105	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	
A 260	109	109	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	
L 270	113	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	
280	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	
P 290	120	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	
A 300	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	
R																									
E 310	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	
N 320	130	130	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	124	123	123	123	
T 330	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	
340	137	136	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	131	130	130	129	129	
I 350	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	
N 360	144	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	
C 370	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	
O 380	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	142	
M 390	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	145	
E 400	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	
410	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	
420	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	
430	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	161	160	160	159	158	158	
440	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162	161	161	
450	173	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	164	164	
460	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	167	167	
470	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	
480	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	
490	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	
500	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Three Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
510	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	182
520	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185
530	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188
540	202	202	202	201	201	200	200	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191
550	206	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194
560	209	208	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197
570	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200
580	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203
590	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206	206
600	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	209
610	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211
620	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214
N 630	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217
O 640	233	233	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220
N 650	236	235	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223
C 660	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	225
U 670	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	229	229	228
S 680	245	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	231	231
T 690	247	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	233
O 700	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	239	238	238	237	237	236
D																									
I 710	253	252	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239
A 720	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241
L 730	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	244
740	261	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	246
P 750	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249
A 760	267	266	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	259	258	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252
R 770	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254
E 780	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	259	259	258	257	257
N 790	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	259
T 800	278	277	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262
I 810	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	274	273	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264
N 820	284	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267
C 830	286	286	285	284	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	269
O 840	289	288	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272
M 850	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	274
E 860	294	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	287	286	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	278	278	277
870	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	288	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279
880	300	299	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282
890	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284
900	304	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	289	288	288	287
910	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	289
920	309	309	308	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292
930	312	311	310	309	308	308	307	306	305	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	294
940	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	297	297
950	317	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	301	300	299
960	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	304	304	303	302	302
970	321	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	307	307	306	305	305	304
980	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	307
990	326	325	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309
1000	329	328	327	326	325	325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	313	313	312	311

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Three Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
50	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	
60	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
70	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
80	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
90	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
100	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
110	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
120	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
130	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
140	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
150	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
160	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
N 170	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
O 180	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
N 190	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42
C 200	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
U																									
S 210	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	62
T 220	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
O 230	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82	82
D 240	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91	90
I 250	99	98	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	94	94	94	94	94	93
A 260	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100	100	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	97	97	97	97	97
L 270	105	105	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	100	100	100	100
280	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	107	106	106	106	105	105	105	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103
P 290	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	107	107	107	106	106	106
A 300	116	115	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	109	109	109
R																									
E 310	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	112
N 320	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	117	116	116	116	115
T 330	126	125	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	120	119	119	119	119
340	129	129	129	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122
I 350	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	126	125	125	125
N 360	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128
C 370	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131
O 380	142	142	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134
M 390	145	145	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137
E 400	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140
410	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143
420	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	146	146	146
430	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	149
440	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	151
450	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154
460	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157
470	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160
480	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163
490	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	166
500	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Three Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
510	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	171
520	185	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174
530	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	177	177
540	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	180
550	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182
560	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	186	185
570	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188
580	202	202	201	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	191
590	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	193
600	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196
610	211	211	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	200	199	199
620	214	213	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201
630	217	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204
N 640	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	209	208	208	207	207
N 650	222	221	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209
C 660	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212
U 670	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	215
S 680	230	229	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217
T 690	233	232	231	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220
O 700	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222
D 710	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225
A 720	241	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228
L 730	243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230
740	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233
P 750	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235
A 760	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238
R 770	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	241
E 780	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243
N 790	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246
T 800	261	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248
I 810	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251
N 820	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253
C 830	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256
O 840	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258
M 850	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261
E 860	276	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263
870	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266
880	281	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	268	268
890	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	271	270
900	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	279	278	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	274	273	273
910	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275
920	291	291	290	289	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	278
930	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	281	280
940	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	283
950	299	298	297	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285
960	301	300	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	288
970	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	296	295	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	291	290	290
980	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	299	298	298	297	296	296	295	295	294	294	293	293	292
990	308	308	307	306	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	298	297	297	296	296	295	295
1000	311	310	309	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	301	300	300	299	299	298	298	297

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Four Children Support Schedule CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
60	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
70	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
80	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15
90	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16
100	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17
110	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18
120	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19
130	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	21	21	19	19	19	19	19	19
140	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	20	20
150	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	23	23	23	21	21	21	21	21	21
160	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22
N 170	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	32	32	32	31	31	31	31	31	31
O 180	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41	41
N 190	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51
C 200	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61
U 210	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71
S 220	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	81
O 230	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91
D 240	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	101
I 250	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111	111
A 260	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	121	121
L 270	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	134	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	131	131
280	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	144	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	141	141
P 290	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	154	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	151	151
A 300	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	164	161	160	159	158	157	156	156	155	154
R 310	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	174	165	164	163	162	161	160	160	159	158
N 320	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	184	169	168	167	166	165	164	164	163	162
T 330	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	173	172	171	170	169	168	168	167	166
340	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	194	177	176	175	174	173	172	172	171	170
I 350	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	199	181	180	179	178	177	176	176	175	174
N 360	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	203	185	184	183	182	181	180	180	179	178
C 370	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	207	189	188	187	186	185	184	183	183	182
O 380	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	211	193	192	191	190	189	188	187	186	186
M 390	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	215	196	196	195	194	193	192	191	190	189
E 400	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	219	200	199	198	198	197	196	195	194	193
410	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	204	203	202	201	201	200	199	198	197
420	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	208	207	206	205	204	203	203	202	201
430	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	212	211	210	209	208	207	206	205	205
440	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	215	215	214	213	212	211	210	209	208
450	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	239	219	218	217	216	215	215	214	213	212
460	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	243	223	222	221	220	219	218	217	217	216
470	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	247	227	226	225	224	223	222	221	220	220
480	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	251	230	229	228	227	227	226	225	224	223
490	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	254	234	233	232	231	230	229	229	228	227
500	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	258	237	237	236	235	234	233	232	231	231

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Four Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
510	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	241	240	239	238	238	237	236	235	234
520	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	264	245	244	243	242	241	240	240	239	238
530	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	268	248	247	247	246	245	244	243	242	242
540	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	252	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	245
550	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	275	255	255	254	253	252	251	251	250	249
560	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	278	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	253	252
570	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	282	263	262	261	260	259	258	258	257	256
580	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	266	265	264	264	263	262	261	260	260
590	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	270	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	263
600	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	273	272	272	271	270	269	268	267	267
610	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	295	277	276	275	274	273	273	272	271	270
620	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	299	280	279	279	278	277	276	275	274	274
N 630	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	302	284	283	282	281	280	280	279	278	277
O 640	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	305	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	281	281
N 650	309	309	309	309	309	309	309	309	309	309	309	309	309	291	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284
C 660	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	312	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	288	288
U 670	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	298	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291
S 680	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	318	301	300	299	298	298	297	296	295	295
T 690	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	304	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298
O 700	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	325	308	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301
D																						
I 710	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	328	311	310	310	309	308	307	306	306	305
A 720	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	332	315	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	308
L 730	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	335	318	317	316	316	315	314	313	313	312
740	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	338	321	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315
P 750	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	342	325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	319
A 760	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322
R 770	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	332	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	326
E 780	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	330	329
N 790	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	355	338	337	337	336	335	334	334	333	332
T 800	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	358	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336	336
I 810	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	361	345	344	343	343	342	341	341	340	339
N 820	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	364	348	348	347	346	345	345	344	343	343
C 830	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	368	352	351	350	349	349	348	347	347	346
O 840	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	355	354	354	353	352	351	351	350	349
M 850	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	374	358	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	353
E 860	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	377	362	361	360	360	359	358	357	357	356
870	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	380	365	364	364	363	362	362	361	360	359
880	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	384	368	368	367	366	366	365	364	364	362
890	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	387	372	371	370	370	369	368	368	366	365
900	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	390	375	374	374	373	372	372	370	369	368
910	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	378	378	377	376	376	374	373	372	371
920	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	396	382	381	380	380	378	377	376	375	374
930	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	385	384	384	382	381	380	379	378	376
940	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	403	388	388	386	385	384	383	382	380	379
950	406	406	406	406	406	406	406	406	406	406	406	406	406	392	390	389	388	387	385	384	383	382
960	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	409	394	393	392	391	389	388	387	386	385
970	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	412	397	396	395	393	392	391	390	389	388
980	416	416	416	416	416	416	416	416	416	416	416	416	416	400	399	397	396	395	394	393	391	390
990	419	419	419	419	419	419	419	419	419	419	419	419	419	403	401	400	399	398	397	395	394	393
1000	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	405	404	403	402	400	399	398	397	396

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Four Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
60	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
70	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
80	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
90	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
100	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	
110	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	
120	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	
130	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	
140	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	
150	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	
160	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	
N 170	31	31	31	31	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	26	
O 180	41	41	41	41	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	36	
N 190	51	51	51	51	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	46	
C 200	61	61	61	61	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	56	
U																									
S 210	71	71	71	71	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	66	
T 220	81	81	81	81	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	76	
O 230	91	91	91	91	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	86	
D 240	101	101	101	101	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	96	
I 250	111	111	111	111	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	106	
A 260	121	121	121	121	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	116	
L 270	131	131	131	131	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	126	
280	141	141	141	141	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	132	132	
P 290	149	148	148	147	146	146	145	144	144	143	143	142	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	138	137	136	136	
A 300	153	152	152	151	150	150	149	148	148	147	147	146	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	142	142	141	140	140	
R																									
E 310	157	157	156	155	154	154	153	152	152	151	151	150	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	146	145	144	144	
N 320	161	161	160	159	158	158	157	156	156	155	155	154	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	150	150	149	148	148	
T 330	165	165	164	163	162	162	161	160	160	159	159	158	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	
340	169	169	168	167	166	166	165	164	164	163	163	162	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	155	
I 350	173	172	172	171	170	170	169	168	168	167	166	166	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	159	
N 360	177	176	176	175	174	173	173	172	172	171	170	170	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164	163	
C 370	181	180	179	179	178	177	177	176	175	175	174	174	173	172	172	171	171	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	
O 380	185	184	183	183	182	181	181	180	179	179	178	178	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	171	171	
M 390	189	188	187	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182	181	180	180	179	179	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	
E 400	193	192	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	186	186	185	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	178	
410	196	196	195	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183	182	
420	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	195	195	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	
430	204	203	202	202	201	200	200	199	198	198	197	197	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	190	190	
440	208	207	206	205	205	204	203	203	202	202	201	200	200	199	198	198	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	193	
450	211	211	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	
460	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	201	201	
470	219	218	217	217	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	211	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	204	
480	223	222	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	211	210	210	209	208	
490	226	226	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	
500	230	229	229	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	217	216	215	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Four Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
510	234	233	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219
520	237	237	236	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	223
530	241	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226
540	245	244	243	242	242	241	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	231	231	230
550	248	247	247	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234
560	252	251	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237
570	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241
580	259	258	257	257	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244
590	262	262	261	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248
600	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252
610	269	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255
620	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	259
N 630	276	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262
O 640	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	266	266	265
N 650	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	268
C 660	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	273	272	271
U 670	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	279	278	277	276	275	275
S 680	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	278
T 690	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	282	281
O 700	301	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284
D																									
I 710	304	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	297	296	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	289	289	288	287
A 720	308	307	306	306	305	304	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	290
L 730	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	307	306	305	305	304	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	293
740	315	314	313	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	296
P 750	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	303	302	301	300	299
A 760	321	321	320	319	319	318	318	317	316	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	302
R 770	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	320	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	307	306	305
E 780	328	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	308
N 790	332	331	330	330	329	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	313	312	311
T 800	335	334	334	333	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	316	315	314
I 810	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317
N 820	342	341	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	320
C 830	345	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	324	323
O 840	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	327	326
M 850	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	332	331	330	329
E 860	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332
870	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	338	337	336	335
880	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	353	352	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	340	339	338
890	364	363	362	361	360	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	343	342	341
900	367	366	365	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	344
910	370	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	347
920	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349
930	375	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	355	354	353	352
940	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	360	359	358	357	356	355
950	381	380	379	378	377	376	374	373	372	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	359	358
960	384	383	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360
970	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363
980	389	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	372	371	370	369	368	367	366
990	392	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	371	370	369
1000	395	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	372

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.



**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Four Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
60	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
70	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
80	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
90	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
100	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
110	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
120	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
130	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
140	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14
150	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14
160	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	14	14	14	14	14
N 170	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	23	23	23	23	23	23
O 180	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	33	33	33	33	33	33
N 190	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	43	43	43	43	43	43
C 200	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	53	53	53	53	53	53
U																									
S 210	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	64	63	63	63	63	63	63
T 220	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	73	73	73	73	73	73
O 230	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	84	83	83	83	83	83	83
D 240	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93	93
I 250	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	103	103	103	103	103	103
A 260	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	113	113	113	113	113	113
L 270	126	126	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120
280	132	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	124
P 290	136	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	128
A 300	139	139	139	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	133	132	132	132	132
R																									
E 310	143	143	143	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	136	135
N 320	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	140	140	140	139	139
T 330	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143
340	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	147
I 350	159	158	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	151
N 360	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	155	154
C 370	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158
O 380	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	162
M 390	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165
E 400	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	170	169	169
410	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	175	175	174	174	173	173	172
420	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	175
430	189	189	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	179	179
440	193	192	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182
450	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	192	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186
460	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	197	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189
470	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	201	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	192
480	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	200	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196
490	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	204	204	203	203	202	201	201	200	200	199
500	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	202

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Four Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750	
510	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	
520	222	222	221	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	211	211	210	210	209	
530	226	225	225	225	224	224	223	223	223	222	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	
540	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	227	226	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	
550	233	233	232	232	231	231	231	230	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221	220	219	219	
560	237	236	236	235	235	235	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	
570	240	240	240	239	239	238	237	236	236	235	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	
580	244	244	243	243	242	241	240	240	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	
590	248	247	247	246	245	244	244	243	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	232	232	
600	251	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	245	245	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	236	235	
610	255	254	253	252	252	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	
620	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	241	
N 630	261	260	259	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	
O 640	264	263	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	
N 650	267	267	266	265	264	263	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	251	251	
C 660	271	270	269	268	267	267	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	
U 670	274	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	260	259	258	257	257	
S 680	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	
T 690	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	
O 700	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	
D																										
I 710	286	285	284	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	
A 720	289	288	288	287	286	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	280	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	
L 730	292	291	291	290	289	288	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	
740	295	294	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	
P 750	298	298	297	296	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	
A 760	301	301	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	
R 770	304	304	303	302	301	301	300	299	298	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	287	
E 780	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	298	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	290
N 790	310	310	309	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	
T 800	313	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	296	296	
I 810	316	316	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	
N 820	319	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	313	312	312	311	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	
C 830	322	322	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	304	
O 840	325	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	307	
M 850	328	328	327	326	325	324	323	323	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	310	
E 860	331	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	
870	334	333	333	332	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	
880	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	320	320	319	
890	340	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	333	332	332	331	330	329	329	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322	322	
900	343	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	332	331	330	329	329	328	327	327	326	325	325	
910	346	345	344	343	342	341	341	340	339	338	337	337	336	335	334	334	333	332	331	331	330	329	329	328	327	
920	348	348	347	346	345	344	343	343	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336	336	335	334	334	333	332	332	331	330	
930	351	350	349	349	348	347	346	345	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336	336	335	334	334	333	
940	354	353	352	351	351	350	349	348	347	347	346	345	344	344	343	342	341	341	340	339	339	338	337	337	336	
950	357	356	355	354	353	353	352	351	350	349	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	344	343	342	341	341	340	339	339	
960	360	359	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	352	351	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	346	345	344	344	343	342	342	
970	362	362	361	360	359	358	357	357	356	355	354	354	353	352	351	351	350	349	348	348	347	346	346	345	344	
980	365	364	363	363	362	361	360	359	359	358	357	356	356	355	354	353	353	352	351	351	350	349	349	348	347	
990	368	367	366	365	365	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	353	352	351	351	350	
1000	371	370	369	368	367	367	366	365	364	363	363	362	361	360	360	359	358	358	357	356	356	355	354	353	353	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Four Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
50	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	
60	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
70	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
80	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
90	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
100	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
110	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
120	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
130	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
140	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
150	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
160	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
N 170	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
O 180	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
N 190	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
C 200	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53	53
U																									
S 210	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63	63
T 220	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73	73
O 230	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83	83
D 240	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93	93
I 250	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
A 260	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	110	110	110	110	109
L 270	120	120	119	119	119	119	118	118	118	118	117	117	117	116	116	116	115	115	115	114	114	114	113	113	113
280	124	123	123	123	123	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120	120	119	119	119	118	118	118	117	117	117	116
P 290	127	127	127	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123	123	123	122	122	122	121	121	121	120	120
A 300	131	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127	126	126	126	125	125	125	124	124	124	123
R																									
E 310	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	133	132	132	131	131	131	130	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	128	127	127
N 320	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	135	135	135	134	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	131	130
T 330	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	137	137	137	136	136	136	135	135	135	134	134
340	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	141	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	138	137
I 350	150	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141
N 360	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144
C 370	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148
O 380	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	151	151
M 390	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	156	155	155	155	154
E 400	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158
410	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	163	163	163	162	162	161	161
420	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	168	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	164
430	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	168
440	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	171	171
450	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174
460	189	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177
470	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	181
480	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	184
490	199	198	198	197	196	196	195	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187
500	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	190

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Four Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
510	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193
520	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197
530	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200
540	215	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	203
550	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	207	207	206
560	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	209
570	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212
580	228	227	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215
590	231	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	219
600	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224	224	223	223	222	222
610	238	237	236	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225	225
620	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228
N 630	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	231
O 640	247	246	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234
N 650	250	249	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238	237	237
C 660	253	252	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	243	242	242	241	241	240	240
U 670	256	256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243
S 680	259	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246
T 690	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251	250	250	249	249
O 700	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	253	252	252
D 710	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255
A 720	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258
L 730	274	274	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	262	261	261
740	277	277	276	275	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268	267	267	266	266	265	265	264	264
P 750	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	274	273	273	272	271	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267	267
A 760	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270
R 770	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274	273	273
E 780	289	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	278	277	277	276	276
N 790	292	291	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282	281	281	280	279	279	278
T 800	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282
I 810	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293	292	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	286	285	285	284
N 820	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287
C 830	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	298	297	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290
O 840	307	306	305	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293	293
M 850	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	298	297	297	296	296
E 860	312	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302	301	301	300	299	299	298
870	315	315	314	313	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	309	308	307	307	306	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302	301
880	318	318	317	316	316	315	315	314	313	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	309	308	307	307	306	306	305	305	304
890	321	320	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	313	312	311	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	307
900	324	323	323	322	321	321	320	320	319	318	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	311	310	310
910	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	321	320	319	319	318	318	317	316	316	315	315	314	314	313	312
920	330	329	328	328	327	327	326	325	325	324	323	323	322	322	321	320	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	316	315
930	333	332	331	331	330	329	329	328	327	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	323	322	321	321	320	320	319	319	318
940	335	335	334	333	333	332	332	331	330	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	321
950	338	338	337	336	336	335	334	334	333	332	332	331	330	330	329	329	328	327	327	326	326	325	325	324	324
960	341	340	340	339	338	338	337	336	336	335	334	334	333	333	332	331	331	330	330	329	329	328	327	327	326
970	344	343	342	342	341	340	340	339	338	338	337	337	336	335	335	334	334	333	332	332	331	331	330	330	329
980	347	346	345	345	344	343	343	342	341	341	340	339	339	338	338	337	336	336	335	335	334	333	333	332	332
990	349	349	348	347	347	346	345	345	344	343	343	342	341	341	340	340	339	338	338	337	337	336	336	335	335
1000	352	351	351	350	349	349	348	347	347	346	345	345	344	344	343	342	342	341	341	340	340	339	338	338	337

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Five or More Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
60	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
70	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16
80	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17
90	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18
100	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18	18
110	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19
120	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	20	20
130	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	22	22	22	21	21	21	21	21	21
140	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22
150	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	24	24	24	22	22	22	22	22	22
160	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	25	25	25	23	23	23	23	23	23
N 170	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	34	34	34	32	32	32	32	32	32
O 180	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	44	44	44	42	42	42	42	42	42
N 190	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	54	54	54	52	52	52	52	52	52
C 200	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	64	64	64	62	62	62	62	62	62
U 210	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	74	74	74	72	72	72	72	72	72
S 220	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	84	84	84	82	82	82	82	82	82
T 230	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	94	94	94	92	92	92	92	92	92
D 240	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	104	104	104	102	102	102	102	102	102
I 250	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	114	114	114	112	112	112	112	112	112
A 260	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	124	124	124	122	122	122	122	122	122
L 270	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	134	134	134	132	132	132	132	132	132
280	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	144	144	144	142	142	142	142	142	142
P 290	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	156	154	154	154	152	152	152	152	152	152
A 300	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	166	164	164	164	162	162	162	162	162	162
R 310	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	176	174	174	174	172	172	172	172	172	172
E 320	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	186	184	184	183	182	181	180	179	178	177
N 330	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	196	198	188	187	186	185	184	183	182	182
T 340	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	206	193	192	191	190	189	188	188	187	186
I 350	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	216	198	197	196	195	194	193	192	191	190
N 360	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	223	202	201	200	199	198	197	196	195	195
C 370	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	227	206	205	204	203	202	201	201	200	199
O 380	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	231	210	209	208	207	207	206	205	204	203
M 390	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	235	215	214	213	212	211	210	209	208	207
E 400	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	240	219	218	217	216	215	214	213	212	212
410	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	244	223	222	221	220	219	218	217	217	216
420	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	248	227	226	225	224	223	223	222	221	220
430	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	252	231	230	229	228	228	227	226	225	224
440	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	257	235	234	234	233	232	231	230	229	228
450	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	261	240	239	238	237	236	235	234	233	233
460	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	265	244	243	242	241	240	239	238	238	237
470	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	269	248	247	246	245	244	243	242	242	241
480	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	273	252	251	250	249	248	247	247	246	245
490	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	277	256	255	254	253	252	251	251	250	249
500	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	281	260	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	253

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Five or More Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	0	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240	250
510	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	285	264	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	257
520	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	288	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	262	261
530	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	292	272	271	270	269	269	268	267	266	265
540	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	276	275	274	273	273	272	271	270	270
550	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	300	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	274	273
560	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	304	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	278	277
570	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	307	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	282	281
580	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	311	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	285
590	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	315	296	295	294	294	293	292	291	290	289
600	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	319	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	294	293
610	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	322	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	297
620	326	326	326	326	326	326	326	326	326	326	326	326	326	308	307	306	305	304	303	303	302	301
N 630	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	306	305
O 640	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	334	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	310	309
N 650	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	337	319	318	318	317	316	315	314	313	313
C 660	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	341	323	322	321	321	320	319	318	317	317
U 670	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	345	327	326	325	324	324	323	322	321	320
S 680	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	348	331	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	324
T 690	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	352	335	334	333	332	331	330	330	329	328
O 700	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	356	338	338	337	336	335	334	333	333	332
D																						
I 710	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	360	342	341	341	340	339	338	337	337	336
A 720	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	363	346	345	344	344	343	342	341	340	340
L 730	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	367	350	349	348	347	347	346	345	344	343
740	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	371	354	353	352	351	350	350	349	348	347
P 750	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	375	357	357	356	355	354	353	353	352	351
A 760	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	378	361	360	360	359	358	357	356	355	355
R 770	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	382	365	364	363	363	362	361	360	360	359
E 780	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	386	369	368	367	366	366	365	364	363	363
N 790	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	389	372	372	371	370	369	369	368	367	366
T 800	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	393	376	375	375	374	373	372	372	371	370
I 810	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	397	380	379	378	378	377	376	375	375	374
N 820	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	384	383	382	381	381	380	379	378	378
C 830	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	404	387	387	386	385	384	384	383	382	382
O 840	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	407	391	390	390	389	388	387	387	386	385
M 850	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	411	395	394	393	393	392	391	391	390	389
E 860	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	415	399	398	397	396	396	395	394	394	393
870	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	418	402	402	401	400	399	399	398	397	397
880	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	422	406	405	405	404	403	403	402	401	400
890	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	425	410	409	408	408	407	406	406	404	402
900	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	429	414	413	412	411	411	410	408	407	405
910	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	432	417	417	416	415	414	413	411	410	408
920	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	436	421	420	420	419	417	416	414	413	411
930	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	440	425	424	423	422	420	419	417	415	414
940	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	443	429	428	426	424	423	421	420	418	417
950	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	447	432	430	429	427	426	424	423	421	420
960	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	450	435	433	432	430	429	427	425	424	423
970	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	454	438	436	434	433	431	430	428	427	425
980	458	458	458	458	458	458	458	458	458	458	458	458	458	440	439	437	436	434	433	431	430	428
990	461	461	461	461	461	461	461	461	461	461	461	461	461	443	442	440	438	437	435	434	433	431
1000	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	465	446	444	443	441	440	438	437	435	434

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Five or More Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
60	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
70	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
80	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
90	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
100	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
110	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	
120	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	
130	21	21	21	21	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	17	
140	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	
150	22	22	22	22	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	18	
160	23	23	23	23	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	19	
N 170	32	32	32	32	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	28	
O 180	42	42	42	42	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	39	38	
N 190	52	52	52	52	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	49	48	
C 200	62	62	62	62	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	61	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	59	58	
U 210	72	72	72	72	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	71	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	68	
S 220	82	82	82	82	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	81	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	78	
T 230	92	92	92	92	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	91	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	89	88	
D 240	102	102	102	102	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	99	98	
I 250	112	112	112	112	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	111	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	109	108	
A 260	122	122	122	122	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	121	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	118	
L 270	132	132	132	132	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	129	128	
280	142	142	142	142	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	141	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	139	138	
P 290	152	152	152	152	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	151	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	149	148	
A 300	162	162	162	162	161	161	161	161	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	
R 310	172	171	170	170	169	168	168	167	166	166	165	165	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	158
N 320	176	176	175	174	173	173	172	171	171	170	170	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163
T 330	181	180	179	178	178	177	176	176	175	175	174	173	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167
340	185	184	184	183	182	181	181	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	173	172	172	171
I 350	189	189	188	187	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175
N 360	194	193	192	192	191	190	189	189	188	188	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	180
C 370	198	197	197	196	195	194	194	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	184	184
O 380	202	202	201	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188
M 390	207	206	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192
E 400	211	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196
410	215	214	214	213	212	211	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	207	206	205	205	204	204	203	203	202	202	201	201
420	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	211	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205
430	223	223	222	221	221	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	215	215	214	214	213	213	212	211	211	210	210	209	209
440	228	227	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	213
450	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218	217
460	236	235	235	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	225	225	224	224	223	223	222	222	221
470	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	225
480	244	244	243	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	230	229
490	248	248	247	246	246	245	244	243	243	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234
500	252	252	251	250	250	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	240	239	239	238	238

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Five or More Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	260	270	280	290	300	310	320	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480	490	500
510	257	256	255	254	254	253	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	242
520	261	260	259	258	258	257	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	248	247	247	246	246
530	265	264	263	262	262	261	260	259	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	254	254	253	253	252	252	251	251	250	250
540	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254	254
550	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	263	262	261	261	260	260	259	259	258	258
560	277	276	275	274	274	273	272	271	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	264	263	263	262	262
570	281	280	279	278	278	277	276	275	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	271	270	269	269	268	268	267	267	266	266
580	285	284	283	282	282	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	273	272	272	271	271	270	270
590	288	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280	279	278	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	274
600	292	292	291	290	289	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	284	283	282	282	281	281	280	280	279	279	278	278
610	296	296	295	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283	283	282	282
620	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	289	288	288	287	287	286	286
N 630	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293	293	292	292	291	291	290	289
O 640	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	298	298	297	297	296	296	295	293	292
N 650	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302	301	301	300	300	299	298	297	296
C 660	316	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	307	306	306	305	305	304	303	302	301	300	299
U 670	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	306	304	303	302
S 680	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	316	315	315	314	313	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306
T 690	327	327	326	325	325	324	323	323	322	321	321	320	320	319	318	318	317	317	316	314	313	312	311	310	309
O 700	331	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	325	324	323	323	322	322	321	320	319	318	316	315	314	313	312
D																									
I 710	335	334	334	333	332	332	331	330	330	329	329	328	327	327	326	326	324	323	322	321	320	319	317	316	315
A 720	339	338	338	337	336	336	335	334	334	333	332	332	331	331	330	329	328	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	318
L 730	343	342	341	341	340	339	339	338	337	337	336	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	328	327	326	325	324	323	322
740	347	346	345	345	344	343	343	342	341	341	340	340	339	338	336	335	334	333	332	330	329	328	327	326	325
P 750	350	350	349	348	348	347	346	346	345	345	344	343	342	341	340	338	337	336	335	334	332	331	330	329	328
A 760	354	354	353	352	352	351	350	350	349	348	348	346	345	344	343	341	340	339	338	337	336	334	333	332	331
R 770	358	357	357	356	355	355	354	354	353	352	351	350	348	347	346	345	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	335	334
E 780	362	361	361	360	359	359	358	357	357	355	354	353	351	350	349	348	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338
N 790	366	365	364	364	363	362	362	361	360	358	357	356	355	353	352	351	350	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341
T 800	370	369	368	368	367	366	366	364	363	361	360	359	358	356	355	354	353	352	350	349	348	347	346	345	344
I 810	373	373	372	371	371	370	369	367	366	365	363	362	361	359	358	357	356	355	353	352	351	350	349	348	347
N 820	377	376	376	375	374	373	372	370	369	368	366	365	364	362	361	360	359	358	357	355	354	353	352	351	350
C 830	381	380	380	379	377	376	375	373	372	371	369	368	367	366	364	363	362	361	360	359	357	356	355	354	353
O 840	385	384	383	382	380	379	378	376	375	374	372	371	370	369	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	359	358	357	356
M 850	388	388	386	385	383	382	381	379	378	377	375	374	373	372	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	362	361	360	359
E 860	392	391	389	388	386	385	384	382	381	380	378	377	376	375	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	363	362
870	395	394	392	391	389	388	387	385	384	383	381	380	379	378	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	365
880	398	397	395	394	392	391	390	388	387	386	384	383	382	381	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369
890	401	399	398	397	395	394	393	391	390	389	387	386	385	384	383	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372
900	404	402	401	400	398	397	395	394	393	392	390	389	388	387	386	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375
910	407	405	404	402	401	400	398	397	396	395	393	392	391	390	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378
920	410	408	407	405	404	403	401	400	399	398	396	395	394	393	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	381
930	413	411	410	408	407	406	404	403	402	400	399	398	397	396	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	383
940	415	414	413	411	410	409	407	406	405	403	402	401	400	399	397	396	395	394	393	392	391	390	389	387	386
950	418	417	415	414	413	411	410	409	408	406	405	404	403	402	400	399	398	397	396	395	394	393	392	390	389
960	421	420	418	417	416	414	413	412	411	409	408	407	406	404	403	402	401	400	399	398	397	396	394	393	392
970	424	423	421	420	419	417	416	415	413	412	411	410	409	407	406	405	404	403	402	401	400	398	397	396	395
980	427	425	424	423	421	420	419	418	416	415	414	413	412	410	409	408	407	406	405	404	402	401	400	399	398
990	430	428	427	426	424	423	422	420	419	418	417	416	414	413	412	411	410	409	408	406	405	404	403	402	401
1000	433	431	430	428	427	426	425	423	422	421	420	419	417	416	415	414	413	412	410	409	408	407	406	405	404

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.



**2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL**

**Five or More Children Support Schedule**

CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
60	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
70	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
80	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
90	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
100	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
110	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
120	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
130	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
140	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
150	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
160	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	16	16	16	16	16	
N 170	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	25	25	25	25	25	25	
O 180	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	35	35	35	35	35	35	
N 190	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	45	45	45	45	45	45	
C 200	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	56	55	55	55	55	55	55	
U																									
S 210	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	65	65	65	65	65	65	
T 220	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	76	75	75	75	75	75	75	
O 230	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	88	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	86	85	85	85	85	85	85	
D 240	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	96	95	95	95	95	95	95	
I 250	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	108	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	106	105	105	105	105	105	105	
A 260	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	116	115	115	115	115	115	115	
L 270	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	126	125	125	125	125	125	125	
280	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	138	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	136	135	135	135	135	135	135	
P 290	148	148	148	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	145	144	144	144	143	143	143	142	142	142	141	141	
A 300	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	147	146	146	146	145	
R																									
E 310	158	157	157	157	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	153	152	152	152	151	151	151	150	150	150	
N 320	162	162	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	157	157	157	156	156	156	156	155	155	155	154	154	
T 330	166	166	166	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	162	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	160	159	159	159	158	158	
340	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	167	167	167	166	166	166	165	165	165	164	164	164	163	163	163	162	
I 350	175	174	174	174	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	170	170	169	169	169	168	168	168	168	167	167	166	
N 360	179	179	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	175	175	175	174	174	174	173	173	173	172	172	172	171	171	171	
C 370	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	180	180	180	179	179	179	178	178	178	177	177	177	176	176	176	175	175	
O 380	188	187	187	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	183	183	183	182	182	182	181	181	181	180	180	180	179	178	
M 390	192	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	188	188	188	187	187	187	186	186	186	185	185	185	184	184	184	183	
E 400	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	191	191	190	190	190	189	189	189	188	188	187	186	
410	200	200	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196	196	196	195	195	194	194	194	193	193	193	192	192	191	190	
420	204	204	203	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	200	199	199	199	198	198	198	197	197	196	195	195	194	
430	208	208	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	205	204	204	203	203	203	202	202	202	201	201	200	199	198	197	
440	213	212	212	211	211	210	210	210	209	209	208	208	208	207	207	207	206	206	205	204	204	203	202	201	
450	217	216	216	215	215	214	214	214	213	213	212	212	212	211	211	211	210	209	209	208	207	206	206	205	
460	221	220	220	219	219	219	218	218	217	217	217	216	216	215	215	215	214	213	212	212	211	210	209	208	
470	225	224	224	224	223	223	222	222	221	221	221	220	220	220	219	218	217	217	216	215	214	214	213	212	
480	229	229	228	228	227	227	226	226	226	225	225	224	224	224	223	222	221	220	220	219	218	217	217	216	
490	233	233	232	232	231	231	230	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	226	225	225	224	223	222	222	221	220	219	
500	237	237	236	236	235	235	234	234	234	233	233	232	232	231	230	229	228	227	227	226	225	224	224	223	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Five or More Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	510	520	530	540	550	560	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720	730	740	750
510	241	241	240	240	239	239	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	234	233	233	232	231	230	229	229	228	227	226	226
520	245	245	244	244	243	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	237	236	235	234	234	233	232	231	231	230	229
530	249	249	248	248	247	247	247	246	246	245	244	243	242	241	240	240	239	238	237	236	236	235	234	233	233
540	253	253	252	252	251	251	251	250	249	248	247	247	246	245	244	243	242	241	241	240	239	238	238	237	236
550	257	257	256	256	256	255	255	254	253	252	251	250	249	248	247	247	246	245	244	243	243	242	241	240	240
560	261	261	260	260	260	259	258	257	256	255	254	253	253	252	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	245	245	244	243
570	265	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	259	258	257	256	255	254	253	253	252	251	250	250	249	248	247	247
580	269	269	268	268	267	266	265	264	263	262	261	260	259	259	258	257	256	255	254	254	253	252	251	251	250
590	273	273	272	271	270	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	263	262	261	260	260	259	258	257	256	256	255	254	253
600	277	277	276	275	274	273	272	271	270	269	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	262	261	261	260	259	258	257	257
610	281	280	279	278	277	276	275	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	268	267	266	265	265	264	263	262	262	261	260
620	285	284	283	281	280	279	279	278	277	276	275	274	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	263
N 630	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	280	279	278	277	276	276	275	274	273	272	271	271	270	269	268	268	267
O 640	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	277	276	276	275	274	273	272	272	271	270
N 650	295	294	293	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	285	284	283	282	281	280	280	279	278	277	276	276	275	274	273
C 660	298	297	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283	282	281	281	280	279	278	277	277
U 670	301	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	293	292	291	291	290	289	288	287	286	285	285	284	283	282	282	281	280
S 680	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	283
T 690	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	298	297	296	295	295	294	293	292	291	290	290	289	288	287	286
O 700	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	296	295	294	294	293	292	291	290	290
D																									
I 710	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	305	304	303	302	301	300	299	299	298	297	296	295	294	294	293
A 720	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	308	307	306	305	304	303	303	302	301	300	299	298	298	297	296
L 730	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	309	308	308	307	306	305	304	303	302	302	301	300	299
740	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	313	312	312	311	310	309	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	303
P 750	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315	314	313	312	311	310	310	309	308	307	306	306
A 760	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312	311	310	309	309
R 770	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	327	326	325	324	323	322	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	315	314	314	313	312
E 780	337	336	334	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	325	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	318	317	317	316	315
N 790	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	327	326	326	325	324	323	322	321	321	320	319	318
T 800	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	327	326	325	325	324	323	322	321
I 810	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	334	334	333	332	331	330	329	328	328	327	326	325	325
N 820	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	338	338	337	336	335	334	333	332	332	331	330	329	328	328
C 830	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	332	331
O 840	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	336	336	335	335	334
M 850	358	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	350	349	348	347	346	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	339	338	338	337
E 860	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	354	353	352	351	350	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	343	342	342	341	340
870	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	357	356	355	354	353	352	351	350	349	349	348	347	346	345	344	344	343
880	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358	357	356	355	354	353	353	352	351	350	349	348	348	347	346
890	371	369	368	367	366	365	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	358	357	356	356	355	354	353	352	351	351	350	349
900	374	372	371	370	369	368	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	361	360	359	359	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	352
910	376	375	374	373	372	371	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	364	363	362	362	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	355
920	379	378	377	376	375	374	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	367	366	365	365	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358
930	382	381	380	379	378	377	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	370	369	368	368	367	366	365	364	364	363	362	361
940	385	384	383	382	381	380	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	373	372	371	371	370	369	368	367	367	366	365	364
950	388	387	386	385	384	383	382	382	381	380	379	378	377	376	375	374	374	373	372	371	370	370	369	368	367
960	391	390	389	388	387	386	385	385	384	383	382	381	380	379	378	377	377	376	375	374	373	373	372	371	370
970	394	393	392	391	390	389	388	387	387	386	385	384	383	382	381	380	380	379	378	377	376	376	375	374	373
980	397	396	395	394	393	392	391	390	390	389	388	387	386	385	384	383	383	382	381	380	379	379	378	377	376
990	400	399	398	397	396	395	394	393	392	392	391	390	389	388	387	386	386	385	384	383	382	382	381	380	379
1000	403	402	401	400	399	398	397	396	395	395	394	393	392	391	390	389	389	388	387	386	385	385	384	383	382

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Five or More Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
50	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
60	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
70	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
80	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
90	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
100	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
110	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
120	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
130	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
140	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
150	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
160	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
N 170	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	
O 180	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	
N 190	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	45	
C 200	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	
U																									
S 210	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	
T 220	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	75	
O 230	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	85	
D 240	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	95	
I 250	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	105	
A 260	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	115	
L 270	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	125	124	124	
280	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	131	131	130	130	129	129	129	128	128	
P 290	141	141	140	140	140	140	139	139	139	138	138	137	137	136	136	135	135	134	134	133	133	132	132	132	
A 300	145	145	145	144	144	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	139	138	138	138	137	137	136	136	
R																									
E 310	149	149	149	149	148	148	148	147	147	146	145	145	145	144	144	143	143	142	142	141	141	140	140	139	
N 320	154	153	153	153	153	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	147	147	146	146	146	145	145	144	144	143	
T 330	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	150	150	149	149	148	148	148	147	
340	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	154	154	153	153	152	152	151	151	
I 350	166	166	165	165	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	158	157	157	156	156	155	155	154	
N 360	170	170	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	164	164	163	163	162	162	161	161	161	160	160	159	159	158	
C 370	174	173	173	172	172	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	165	164	164	163	163	162	161	
O 380	178	177	177	176	175	175	174	174	173	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	169	168	168	167	167	166	166	165	
M 390	182	181	180	180	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	172	172	172	171	171	170	170	169	
E 400	185	185	184	183	183	182	182	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	176	175	175	174	174	173	172	
410	189	188	188	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	182	182	181	181	180	180	179	179	178	178	177	177	176	
420	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	187	186	186	185	184	184	183	183	182	182	181	181	180	179	
430	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	190	189	189	188	188	187	186	186	185	185	184	184	183	
440	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	194	194	193	193	192	192	191	191	190	190	189	188	188	187	186	
450	204	203	202	202	201	200	200	199	199	198	197	197	196	196	195	195	194	194	193	193	192	191	191	190	
460	207	207	206	205	205	204	203	203	202	202	201	200	200	199	199	198	198	197	197	196	196	195	194	193	
470	211	210	210	209	208	208	207	206	206	205	205	204	203	203	202	202	201	201	200	200	199	198	198	197	
480	214	214	213	212	212	211	211	210	209	209	208	207	207	206	206	205	205	204	204	203	202	202	201	201	
490	218	217	217	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	207	206	206	205	205	204	
500	222	221	220	219	219	218	218	217	216	216	215	215	214	213	213	212	212	211	210	210	209	209	208	208	

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.

## 2001 MICHIGAN CHILD SUPPORT FORMULA MANUAL

### Five or More Children Support Schedule

#### CUSTODIAL PARENT INCOME

Up to:	760	770	780	790	800	810	820	830	840	850	860	870	880	890	900	910	920	930	940	950	960	970	980	990	1000
510	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	220	220	219	219	218	217	217	216	216	215	214	214	213	213	212	212	211	211
520	229	228	227	226	226	225	225	224	223	223	222	221	221	220	220	219	218	218	217	217	216	216	215	215	214
530	232	231	231	230	229	229	228	227	227	226	226	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221	220	220	219	219	218	218
540	236	235	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	230	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	225	224	224	223	222	222	221	221
550	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	234	234	233	232	232	231	230	230	229	229	228	228	227	226	226	225	225	224
560	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	234	234	233	233	232	231	231	230	230	229	229	228	228
570	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	238	238	237	237	236	235	235	234	234	233	233	232	231	231
580	249	249	248	247	246	246	245	244	244	243	242	242	241	241	240	239	239	238	238	237	236	236	235	235	234
590	253	252	251	251	250	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	244	243	243	242	242	241	240	240	239	239	238	238
600	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	251	250	250	249	249	248	247	247	246	245	245	244	244	243	243	242	241	241
610	259	259	258	257	257	256	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251	250	249	249	248	248	247	246	246	245	245	244
620	263	262	261	261	260	259	258	258	257	256	256	255	255	254	253	253	252	251	251	250	250	249	249	248	247
N 630	266	265	265	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	258	258	257	257	256	255	255	254	254	253	252	252	251	251
O 640	269	269	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	260	260	259	259	258	257	257	256	256	255	255	254
N 650	273	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	264	264	263	262	262	261	261	260	260	259	258	258	257
C 660	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	266	266	265	265	264	263	263	262	262	261	261
U 670	279	278	278	277	276	276	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	268	268	267	267	266	265	265	264	264
S 680	282	282	281	280	280	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	273	273	272	272	271	270	270	269	269	268	268	267
T 690	286	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	275	275	274	274	273	272	272	271	271	270
O 700	289	288	287	287	286	285	285	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	277	277	276	276	275	275	274	273
D																									
I 710	292	291	291	290	289	289	288	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	279	279	278	278	277	277
A 720	295	295	294	293	292	292	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	284	284	283	283	282	281	281	280	280
L 730	299	298	297	296	296	295	294	294	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	286	286	285	285	284	284	283
740	302	301	300	300	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	291	291	290	290	289	288	288	287	287	286
P 750	305	304	303	303	302	301	301	300	299	299	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	293	293	292	292	291	290	290	289
A 760	308	307	307	306	305	304	304	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	297	296	295	295	294	294	293	292
R 770	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	306	306	305	304	303	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298	298	297	297	296	295
E 780	314	314	313	312	311	311	310	309	309	308	307	307	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302	301	300	300	299	298
N 790	318	317	316	315	315	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	307	306	305	305	304	303	303	302	302
T 800	321	320	319	318	318	317	316	316	315	314	314	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	308	308	307	307	306	305	305
I 810	324	323	322	322	321	320	319	319	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	313	313	312	312	311	310	310	309	308	308
N 820	327	326	325	325	324	323	323	322	321	320	320	319	318	318	317	317	316	315	315	314	313	313	312	311	311
C 830	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	320	320	319	318	318	317	316	316	315	314	314
O 840	333	332	332	331	330	329	329	328	327	327	326	325	325	324	323	323	322	321	321	320	319	319	318	317	317
M 850	336	335	335	334	333	333	332	331	330	330	329	328	328	327	326	326	325	324	324	323	322	322	321	320	320
E 860	339	338	338	337	336	336	335	334	333	333	332	331	331	330	329	329	328	327	327	326	325	325	324	324	323
870	342	342	341	340	339	339	338	337	337	336	335	335	334	333	332	332	331	330	330	329	328	328	327	327	326
880	345	345	344	343	342	342	341	340	340	339	338	338	337	336	335	335	334	333	333	332	331	331	330	330	329
890	348	348	347	346	345	345	344	343	343	342	341	341	340	339	338	338	337	336	336	335	334	334	333	333	332
900	351	351	350	349	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	344	343	342	341	341	340	339	339	338	337	337	336	336	335
910	354	354	353	352	352	351	350	349	349	348	347	346	346	345	344	344	343	342	342	341	340	340	339	338	338
920	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	352	352	351	350	349	349	348	347	347	346	345	345	344	343	343	342	341	341
930	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	352	352	351	350	350	349	348	348	347	346	346	345	344	344
940	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	355	355	354	353	353	352	351	351	350	349	349	348	347	347
950	367	366	365	364	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	358	358	357	356	356	355	354	354	353	352	352	351	350	350
960	370	369	368	367	366	366	365	364	363	363	362	361	361	360	359	359	358	357	357	356	355	355	354	353	353
970	373	372	371	370	369	369	368	367	366	366	365	364	364	363	362	361	361	360	359	359	358	358	357	356	356
980	375	375	374	373	372	372	371	370	369	369	368	367	366	366	365	364	364	363	362	362	361	360	360	359	359
990	378	378	377	376	375	375	374	373	372	372	371	370	369	369	368	367	367	366	365	365	364	363	363	362	361
1000	381	381	380	379	378	377	377	376	375	374	374	373	372	372	371	370	370	369	368	368	367	366	366	365	364

NOTES: -- Round net weekly income to the higher amount if the income is \$5 or above.  
 -- Round net weekly income to the lower amount if the income is \$4 or less.